

A checklist of louse flies (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) and their avian hosts from the Americas

Authors: Graciolli, Gustavo, and Laps, Rudi Ricardo

Source: Integrative Systematics: Stuttgart Contributions to Natural History, 7(2) : 103-153

Published By: Stuttgart State Museum of Natural History

URL: <https://doi.org/10.18476/2024.995170>

The BioOne Digital Library (<https://bioone.org/>) provides worldwide distribution for more than 580 journals and eBooks from BioOne's community of over 150 nonprofit societies, research institutions, and university presses in the biological, ecological, and environmental sciences. The BioOne Digital Library encompasses the flagship aggregation BioOne Complete (<https://bioone.org/subscribe>), the BioOne Complete Archive (<https://bioone.org/archive>), and the BioOne eBooks program offerings ESA eBook Collection (<https://bioone.org/esa-ebooks>) and CSIRO Publishing BioSelect Collection (<https://bioone.org/csiro-ebooks>).

Your use of this PDF, the BioOne Digital Library, and all posted and associated content indicates your acceptance of BioOne's Terms of Use, available at www.bioone.org/terms-of-use.

Usage of BioOne Digital Library content is strictly limited to personal, educational, and non-commercial use. Commercial inquiries or rights and permissions requests should be directed to the individual publisher as copyright holder.

BioOne is an innovative nonprofit that sees sustainable scholarly publishing as an inherently collaborative enterprise connecting authors, nonprofit publishers, academic institutions, research libraries, and research funders in the common goal of maximizing access to critical research.

RESEARCH ARTICLE

A checklist of louse flies (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) and their avian hosts from the Americas

GUSTAVO GRACIOLLI & RUDI RICARDO LAPS

Abstract

Based on the published literature, we have compiled a checklist of the parasite-host associations of American hippoboscids (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) and their avian hosts (Aves). The checklist is divided into three parts. The first is a detailed geographic checklist of all New World species of hippoboscids, their known hosts, and the countries and other territories from which they are known. The second is organized by host species/subspecies and lists all known hippoboscids associated with them, identified to species or genus. The third lists all recorded hippoboscids by country and territory in the Americas. In total, 43 species of Hippoboscidae are listed, associated with 26 orders, 73 families, 310 genera, and 757 species/subspecies of birds from 41 countries and territories.

Key words: Aves, birds, ectoparasites, host-parasite relationships, New World.

Zusammenfassung

Auf der Grundlage veröffentlichter Literatur wird eine Checkliste der Parasit-Wirt-Beziehungen der amerikanischen Lausfliegen (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) und ihrer Vogelwirte (Aves) zusammengestellt. Die Checkliste ist in drei Teile gegliedert. Der erste Teil stellt eine detaillierte geografische Checkliste aller Lausfliegen-Arten der Neuen Welt, ihrer bekannten Wirte sowie der Länder und anderen Gebiete dar, aus denen sie bekannt sind. Der zweite Teil ist nach Wirtsarten/-unterarten geordnet und listet alle bekannten Lausfliegen, identifiziert bis zur Art oder Gattung auf, die mit ihnen vergesellschaftet sind. Der dritte Teil listet alle erfassten Lausfliegen nach Ländern und Gebieten in Amerika auf. Insgesamt werden 43 Arten von Lausfliegen aufgelistet, die mit 26 Ordnungen, 73 Familien, 310 Gattungen und 757 Arten/Unterarten an Vögeln aus 41 Ländern und Gebieten assoziiert sind.

Introduction

Flies of the family Hippoboscidae are commonly known as louse flies and are blood-feeding ectoparasites of mammals and birds (MAA & PETERSON 1987). In general, avian hippoboscids show low specificity, which means that one hippoboscids species can be found parasitizing several species of bird belonging to various families and orders (BEQUAERT 1957; MAA 1969d). There are 43 species of hippoboscids known to parasitize birds in the Americas (MAA 1969c; MAA & PETERSON 1987; LEVESQUE-BEAUDIN & SINCLAIR 2021).

Between 1952 and 1957, BEQUAERT (1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1957) published a large monograph on American louse flies, divided into five parts. Together, these constituted the most complete collection of geographic and host information on American species of Hippoboscidae. BEQUAERT consulted all available literature on American hippoboscids, and for each louse fly species, he included a list of host species and known country records. Later, MAA (1969a, 1969b, 1969c, 1969d) contributed additional hippoboscids taxonomic checklists, in particular for the genus *Icosta* Speiser.

However, since BEQUAERT's and MAA's papers, a great number of geographic and host association records have been published. Because of that, it has become increasingly difficult or time-consuming to answer simple questions about the geographic distributions and host associations of avian hippoboscids in the Americas, which would help understand the association patterns between louse flies and the birds they parasitize. Questions such as: How many orders, families, genera, and species of birds are hosts for each species of louse fly? How many species of louse flies occur in each country? How many host species in each country are parasitized by just a single louse fly species? Furthermore, numerous nomenclatural changes in the avian host species have confused the previously published association data.

Here, we present a checklist, divided into three parts, summarizing the patterns of geographical distribution and association with their bird hosts of the Hippoboscidae so far known from the Americas.

Methodology

The starting point for our checklist was BEQUAERT's (1952–1957) monograph. We then searched the literature and

summarized all records published from BEQUAERT's monograph to May 2024. We included only records from books with an ISBN and journals with an ISSN.

The search for articles and books/book chapters was carried out in the following databases: Biodiversity Heritage Library, Google Scholar, Scielo, Scopus, and Web of Science™. The key words used in all searches were a combination of "Hippoboscidae" and of each genus name in the family known from the Americas.

Each part of the checklist is presented in alphabetical order: the first by hippoboscid genus and species; the second by host order, family, and species; the third by country or territory. For each species of louse fly listed in the first part, a summary of its distribution (by country/territory) and of its hosts (species, genera, families, and orders) is presented, together with the bibliographic references and page of first citation of the species within each work.

The nomenclature and classification of the Hippoboscidae follow MAA (1969d). For the classification and distribution of host bird species, we followed DEL HOYO et al. (2018) and BILLERMAN et al. (2021). In some cases, it was not possible to determine the host species or subspecies. When the host was referred to under a common name and we could not connect that name to the scientific name, we provide the common name in the original language of the record. "Unknown host" or, e.g., "unknown hawk" refer to records for which the identity of the avian host was unknown or only imprecisely known. "No host" refers to louse flies collected by other means, e.g., in insect traps (some louse flies have a good ability to fly), and not in association with a host.

Results and discussion

We found 757 species/subspecies, 310 genera, 73 families, and 26 orders of birds parasitized by at least one species of hippoboscid fly. For hippoboscid species, the number of host associations increased as a result of this review, due in part to new records and in part to changes in host taxonomy. For *Crataerina seguyi* Falcoz, *Icosta (Ardmoeca) holoptera holoptera* (Lutz, Neiva & Costa Lima), *I. (Ornithopomus) plaumanni* (Bequaert), *Olfersia coriacea* van der Wulp, *Ornithoctona nitens* Bigot, *O. orizabae* Bequaert, *O. oxycera* Falcoz, *Ornithomya hoffmannae* Bequaert, and *Pseudolynchia brunnea* (Latreille), there have been no new host or geographic records since BEQUAERT's monograph.

MAA (1969c) described *Ornithomya bequaerti* Maa. Host records for this species prior to its description were attributed to *O. anchineuria* Speiser. Therefore, host records for these two species require verification (see MAA 1969d: 269). Recently, LEVESQUE-BEAUDIN & SINCLAIR (2021) showed that some species of *Ornithomya* Latreille have a Holarctic distribution; these include *O. anchineuria*, *O. avicularia* (Linnaeus), and *O. bequaerti*. They demonstrated, using molecular and morphological data, that specimens previously identified as *O. anchineuria* from Canada by GOATER et al. (2018) and as "*Ornithomya B*" from Russia by MEISSNER et al. (2020) belong to

O. bequaerti. Besides, they recorded *O. avicularia*, a species previously known only from the Palearctic, from Canada and the Nearctic for the first time. Consequent to these findings, the published host associations for Nearctic species of *Ornithomya* need to be revised, almost on a record-by-record basis, and we strongly recommend a thorough review of previous identifications of specimens deposited in scientific collections. These are not the only cases of widespread distribution of hippoboscid flies across continents. Because their host species are seabirds, species of *Olfersia* Leach have been recorded in other biogeographic regions besides the Americas. MAA (1969d) cited the occurrence of *Olfersia fossulata* Macquart in the Philippines and Indonesia, of *O. fumipennis* (Sahlberg) in Finland, Russia, the Canary Islands, South Africa, the Red Sea, and Indonesia, and of *O. aenescens* Thomson and *O. spinifera* (Leach) in the Pacific, Atlantic, and Indian oceans.

Part 1: Hippoboscidae, their distribution, and hosts

Crataerina von Olfer *Crataerina seguyi* Falcoz

Distribution. Argentina, Chile, Colombia, Peru, Venezuela.

Hosts (1 order, 1 family, 3 genera, 3 species/subspecies). *Alopocheilidon fucata* (Temminck) (BEQUAERT 1954: 157; Argentina); *Orocheilidon murina murina* (Cassin) (BEQUAERT 1954: 157; Colombia, Peru); *Pygocheilidon cyanoleuca patagonica* (Orbigny & Lafresnaye) (BEQUAERT 1954: 157; Argentina, Chile); Hirundinidae nest (BEQUAERT 1954: 157; Venezuela); house bird's nest (indet.) (BEQUAERT 1954: 157; Colombia).

Icosta Speiser *Icosta (Ardmoeca) albipennis* (Say)

Distribution. Argentina, Bahamas, Belize, Brazil, Canada, Colombia, Cuba, Ecuador (Galápagos Islands), Guyana, Honduras, Jamaica, Mexico, Panama, Paraguay, Puerto Rico, United States of America, Venezuela.

Hosts (10 orders, 15 families, 32 genera and 52 species/subspecies). *Accipiter striatus velox* (A. Wilson) (BEQUAERT 1955: 335; USA); *Amazonetta brasiliensis ipecutiri* (Vieillot) (BEQUAERT 1955: 336; Brazil); *Anas crecca carolinensis* J. F. Gmelin (BEQUAERT 1955: 333; Canada); *Aramus guarauna pictus* (F. A. A. Meyer) (GREGOR et al. 1973: 185; Cuba); *Ardea alba egretta* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1955: 333, 334, 336; GREGOR et al. 1973: 184; Brazil, Cuba, Jamaica, USA); *Ardea cocoi* Linnaeus (BEQUAERT 1955: 336; Brazil); *Ardea herodias cognata* Bangs (BEQUAERT 1955: 337; Ecuador (Galápagos Islands)); *Ardea herodias herodias* Linnaeus (BEQUAERT 1955: 333, 335, 336;

Jamaica, USA); *Ardea herodias occidentalis* Audubon (BEQUAERT 1955: 333, 336; Honduras; USA); *Ardea herodias wardi* Ridgway (BEQUAERT 1955: 336; Mexico); *Asio clamator clamator* (Vieillot) (BEQUAERT 1955: 336; Brazil); *Botaurus lentiginosus* (Rackett) (BEQUAERT 1952: 156, 157; 1955: 332, 334, 335, 336; 1957: 578; Canada, Mexico, USA); *Bubulcus ibis ibis* (Linnaeus) (FUNDERBURGH et al. 1969[1968]: 141; GREGOR et al. 1973: 184; RESH & WHITTAKER 1973: 233; Cuba, Puerto Rico, USA); *Butorides striata sundevalli* (Reichenow) (BEQUAERT 1955: 337; Ecuador (Galápagos Islands)); *Butorides virescens bahamensis* (Brewster) (BEQUAERT 1955: 336; Bahamas); *Butorides virescens virescens* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1955: 333, 334, 335, 336; Wilson 1964: 129; GREGOR et al. 1973: 184; Cuba, Jamaica, USA); *Cochlearius cochlearius cochlearius* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1955: 337; Brazil); *Cochlearius cochlearius panamensis* Griscom (BEQUAERT 1955: 336; Panama); *Egretta caerulea* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1955: 333, 334, 335; GREGOR et al. 1973: 185; Cuba, USA); *Egretta rufescens rufescens* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1955: 335; GREGOR et al. 1973: 184; CONTI et al. 1986: 82; Cuba, USA); *Egretta thula thula* (Molina) (BEQUAERT 1955: 335, 336; MAA 1969b: 142; GREGOR et al. 1973: 185; Brazil, Colombia, Cuba, Jamaica, USA); *Egretta tricolor ruficollis* Gosse (BEQUAERT 1955: 333, 335; GREGOR et al. 1973: 185; Cuba, USA); *Eudocimus albus albus* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1955: 336; Cuba); *Eurypyga helias helias* (Pallas) (BEQUAERT 1955: 337; Brazil); *Falco sparverius sparverius* Linnaeus (BEQUAERT 1955: 335; USA); *Gallinula galeata cachinnans* Bangs (BEQUAERT 1955: 334; USA); *Ixobrychus exilis exilis* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1955: 332, 334, 335; Canada, USA); *Jabiru mycteria* (M. H. C. Lichtenstein) (BEQUAERT 1957: 578; Belize); *Leucophaeus fuliginosus* (Gould) (BEQUAERT 1955: 337; Ecuador (Galápagos Islands)); *Mesembrinibis cayennensis* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1955: 336; Brazil); *Mycteria americana* Linnaeus (BEQUAERT 1955: 335, 336; Mexico, USA); *Nyctanassa violacea bancrofti* Huey (BEQUAERT 1957: 578; GREGOR et al. 1973: 185; Cuba); *Nyctanassa violacea pauper* P. L. Sclater & Salvin (BEQUAERT 1955: 337; Ecuador (Galápagos Islands)); *Nyctanassa violacea violacea* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1955: 334, 335, 336; Jamaica, USA); *Nycticorax nycticorax hoactli* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1955: 333, 334, 335; USA); *Pandion haliaetus carolinensis* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1955: 334; USA); *Piranga rubra rubra* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1955: 335; USA); *Platalea ajaja* Linnaeus (GREGOR et al. 1973: 185; Cuba); *Porphyrio martinica* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1955: 333; USA); *Porzana carolina* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1955: 333; USA); *Syrigma sibilatrix sibilatrix* (Temminck) (BEQUAERT 1955: 337; Argentina); *Theristicus caudatus caudatus* (Boddaert) (BEQUAERT 1955: 336; Guyana); *Tigrisoma lineatum marmoratum* (Vieillot) (BEQUAERT 1955: 336; 1957: 578; Argentina, Brazil); *Tringa melanoleuca* (J. F. Gme-

lin) (BEQUAERT 1955: 333; USA); *Tyto alba pratincola* (Bonaparte) (BEQUAERT 1955: 335; USA); Heron (MAA 1962: 599; Cuba); “Socó” (GRACIOLI & CARVALHO 2003: 672; Brazil); Unknown Hawk (MUELLER et al. 1969: 195; USA); Unknown host (BEQUAERT 1952: 157; USA); No host (BEQUAERT 1955: 336, 337; Cuba, Paraguay; Puerto Rico, Venezuela).

Icosta (Ardmoeca) holoptera (Lutz et al.)

Distribution. Brazil, Colombia, United States of America.

Hosts (2 orders, 2 families, 3 genera and 3 species/subspecies). *Coturnicops noveboracensis noveboracensis* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1955: 355; USA); *Rallus limicola limicola* Vieillot (BEQUAERT 1955: 355; USA); *Thamnophilus unicolor grandior* Hellmayr (BEQUAERT 1957: 578; Colombia); No host (BEQUAERT 1955: 355; Brazil).

Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana (Leach)

Distribution. Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Canada, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, French Guiana, Honduras, Mexico, Panama, Peru, United States of America, Venezuela.

Hosts (9 orders, 16 families, 36 genera and 84 species/subspecies). *Accipiter cooperii* (Bonaparte) (BEQUAERT 1955: 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 287, 288, 289, 290; MUELLER et al. 1969: 194; FARAJOLLAHI et al. 2005: 475; REEVES 2005: 263; McCABE et al. 2020: 4; LEVESQUE-BEAUDIN & SINCLAIR 2021: 171; Canada, USA); *Accipiter striatus velox* (A. Wilson) (BEQUAERT 1955: 277, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 287, 289, 290; 1957: 577; MUELLER et al. 1969: 194; DAVIS 1998: 87; McCABE et al. 2020: 4; LEVESQUE-BEAUDIN & SINCLAIR 2021: 171; Canada, USA); *Aegolius acadicus acadicus* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1955: 289; CATLING 1971: 127; DAVIS 1998: 87; TAFT & KERSTNER 2000: 755; Canada, USA); *Aquila chrysaetos canadensis* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1955: 284, 288, 289; MUELLER et al. 1969: 194; USA); *Ardea alba egretta* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1955: 288; USA); *Asio clamator clamator* (Vieillot) (BEQUAERT 1955: 291; BARINO et al. 2021: 3; TEIXEIRA et al. 2023: 1179; Brazil); *Asio flammeus suinda* (Vieillot) (MAA 1969b: 53; Brazil); *Asio otus wilsonianus* (Lesson) (BEQUAERT 1955: 194, 277, 280, 283, 285, 288; MUELLER et al. 1969: 194; USA); *Asio stygius stygius* (Wagler) (MOREIRA et al. 2019: 332, Brazil); *Athene cunicularia cunicularia* (Molina) (GRACIOLLI & CARVALHO 2003: 668; Brazil); *Athene cunicularia grallaria* (Temminck) (BEQUAERT 1955: 291; BARINO et al. 2021: 3; TEIXEIRA et al. 2023: 1179; Brazil); *Athene cunicularia hypugaea* (Bonaparte) (BEQUAERT 1955: 277, 279; USA); *Bonasa umbellus togata* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1955: 276, 277, 281; WILSON 1964: 129; TAFT & MARCQUENSKI 1987: 367; Canada, USA); *Bonasa umbellus umbellus* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1955: 277, 279, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 288, 289, 290; USA);

- Bubo virginianus heterocnemis* (Oberholser) (WILSON 1964: 129; MUELLER et al. 1969: 194; USA); *Bubo virginianus mesembrinus* (Oberholser) (BEQUAERT 1955: 291; Panama); *Bubo virginianus nacurutu* (Vieillot, 1817) (TEIXEIRA et al. 2023: 1179; Brazil); *Bubo virginianus pacificus* (Cassin) (BEQUAERT 1955: 277, 279, 287, 290; BOLAÑOS-GARCÍA et al. 2018: 5; Mexico, USA); *Bubo virginianus pallescens* Stone (BEQUAERT 1955: 277, 279; REEVES 2022: 748; USA); *Bubo virginianus saturatus* Ridgway (BEQUAERT 1955: 287; USA); *Bubo virginianus virginianus* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1955: 276, 277, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 287, 288, 289, 290; REEVES et al. 2004: 20; FARAJOLLAHI et al. 2005: 475; NELDER et al. 2009: 471; Canada; USA); *Bubo virginianus* ssp. (BEQUAERT 1955: 276, 290; Canada; USA); *Buteo jamaicensis borealis* (Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1955: 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 287, 288, 289, 290; WILSON 1964: 129; MUELLER et al. 1969: 194; FARAJOLLAHI et al. 2005: 475; NELDER et al. 2009: 471; MCCABE et al. 2020: 4; LEVESQUE-BEAUDIN & SINCLAIR 2021: 171; HAHN et al. 2023: 35; Canada, USA); *Buteo jamaicensis calurus* Cassin (BEQUAERT 1955: 285; REEVES 2022: 748; USA); *Buteo lagopus sanctijohannis* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1955: 283; USA); *Buteo lineatus alleni* Ridgway (BEQUAERT 1955: 277; USA); *Buteo lineatus lineatus* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1955: 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 289; MUELLER et al. 1969: 194; MCCABE et al. 2020: 4; USA); *Buteo platypterus platypterus* (Vieillot) (BEQUAERT 1955: 283, 284, 285, 288, 289; MUELLER et al. 1969: 194; FARAJOLLAHI et al. 2005: 475; MCCABE et al. 2020: 4; LEVESQUE-BEAUDIN & SINCLAIR 2021: 171; Canada, USA); *Buteo swainsoni* Bonaparte (MUELLER et al. 1969: 194; USA); *Calocitta formosa formosa* (Swainson) (BEQUAERT 1955: 280; USA); *Caracara plancus plancus* (J. F. Miller) (BEQUAERT 1955: 291; Argentina); *Ciccaba virgata borelliana* (A. W. Bertoni) (BEQUAERT 1955: 291; Brazil); *Circus hudsonius* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1955: 282, 284, 288, 289; MUELLER et al. 1969: 194; LEVESQUE-BEAUDIN & SINCLAIR 2021: 171; Canada, USA); *Coccothraustes vespertinus vespertinus* (W. Cooper) (MUELLER et al. 1969: 194; USA); *Colinus virginianus mexicanus* (Linnaeus) (WILSON 1964: 129; USA); *Colinus virginianus virginianus* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1955: 280, 281, 283, 284, 285, 288, 289, 290; USA); *Coragyps atratus brasiliensis* (Bonaparte) (TEIXEIRA et al. 2023: 1179; Brazil); *Corvus brachyrhynchos brachyrhynchos* Brehm (BEQUAERT 1955: 281, 285, 289; WILSON 1964: 129; USA); *Corvus ossifragus* A. Wilson (BEQUAERT 1955: 281; USA); *Dryocopus pileatus abieticola* (Bangs) (BEQUAERT 1955: 281; USA); *Falco columbarius columbarius* Linnaeus (BEQUAERT 1955: 284; LEVESQUE-BEAUDIN & SINCLAIR 2021: 171; Canada, USA); *Falco peregrinus anatum* Bonaparte (BEQUAERT 1955: 289; USA); *Falco sparverius cinnamominus* Swainson (BEQUAERT 1955: 291; LIÉBANA et al. 2011: 337; Argentina, Bolivia); *Falco sparverius sparverius* Linnaeus (MUELLER et al. 1969: 194; USA); *Glaucidium brasilianum brasilianum* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1955: 291; 1957: 577; Brazil); *Glaucidium brasilianum pallens* Brodkorb (BEQUAERT 1955: 291; Bolivia); *Haliaeetus leucocephalus leucocephalus* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1955: 280, 282, 284, MCCABE et al. 2020: 4; USA); *Harpagus diodon* (Temminck) (BEQUAERT 1955: 291; Brazil); *Ictinia mississippiensis* (Wilson) (HAHN et al. 2023: 35; USA); *Megascops asio asio* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1955: 280, 283, 285, 288, 289; REEVES et al. 2004: 20; USA); *Megascops asio floridanus* (Ridgway) (BEQUAERT 1955: 277, 280, 281; USA); *Megascops asio maxwelliae* (Ridgway) (MUELLER et al. 1969: 194; USA); *Megascops asio mcallii* (Cassin) (BEQUAERT 1955: 290; Mexico); *Megascops asio naevius* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1955: 277, 281, 284, 288, 289; Canada; USA); *Megascops atricapilla* (Temminck) (GRACIOLLI & BISPO 2005: 182; Brazil); *Megascops choliba choliba* (Vieillot) (BEQUAERT 1955: 291; GRACIOLLI & CARVALHO 2003: 668; BARINO et al. 2021: 3; TEIXEIRA et al. 2023: 1179; Brazil); *Megascops choliba cruciger* (Spix) (THOMAS 1977: 610; Venezuela); *Megascops kennicottii bendirei* (Brewster) (BEQUAERT 1955: 277, 279; USA); *Megascops kennicottii kennicottii* (Elliot) (BEQUAERT 1955: 287; USA); *Megascops kennicottii macfarlanei* Brewster (BEQUAERT 1955: 287, 290; USA); *Megascops sanctaecatarinae* (Salvin) (GRACIOLLI & BISPO 2005: 182; Brazil); *Meleagris gallopavo silvestris* Vieillot (BEQUAERT 1955: 283, 285, 289, 290; KELLOGG et al. 1969: 329; USA); *Pandion haliaetus carolinensis* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1955: 285; USA); *Patagioenas cayennensis silvestris* (Vieillot) (BEQUAERT 1955: 291; Argentina); *Phasianus colchicus* ssp. Linnaeus (BEQUAERT 1955: 282, 284, 288; USA); *Pulsatrix perspicillata boliviana* (L. Kelso) (BEQUAERT 1957: 577; Argentina); *Pulsatrix perspicillata pulsatrix* (Wied) (BEQUAERT 1955: 291; Brazil); *Rupornis magnirostris magnirostris* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1955: 291; Brazil); *Scolopax minor* J. F. Gmelin (SHELDON et al. 1956: 13; USA); *Sterna* sp. (BEQUAERT 1955: 291; Brazil); *Strix hylophyla* Temminck (BEQUAERT 1955: 291; Brazil); *Strix nebulosa nebulosa* J. R. Foster (BEQUAERT 1955: 277, 279; USA); *Strix occidentalis caurina* (Merriam) (BEQUAERT 1955: 277; YOUNG et al. 1993: 279; USA); *Strix occidentalis lucida* (Nelson) (BEQUAERT 1955: 277; USA); *Strix occidentalis occidentalis* (Xánthus) (HUNTER et al. 1994: 234; USA); *Strix varia georgica* Latham (BEQUAERT 1955: 280, 283, 289; USA); *Strix varia varia* Barton (BEQUAERT 1955: 276, 277, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 287, 288, 290; WILSON 1964: 129; MUELLER et al. 1969: 194; Canada, USA); *Tyto alba contempta* (E. J. O. Hartert) (MAA 1969b: 53; Peru); *Tyto alba pratincola* (Bonaparte) (BEQUAERT 1955: 277, 279, 287; MUELLER et al. 1969: 194; USA); *Tyto alba tuidara* (J. E. Gray) (BEQUAERT 1955: 291; Brazil); *Uria lomvia lomvia* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1955: 277; Canada); *Zenaida macroura carolinensis* (Linnaeus)

(BEQUAERT 1955: 277; USA); *Zenaida macroura macroura* (Linnaeus) (GARCÍA-BACALLAO et al. 2020: 312; Cuba); *Zonotrichia albicollis* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1955: 284; USA); Birds (BEQUAERT 1955: 277; USA); Chicken hawk (BEQUAERT 1955: 285; USA); Hawk (BEQUAERT 1955: 280, 281, 283, 285, 287, 289, 290; MUELLER et al. 1969: 194; Costa Rica; USA); Hen hawk (BEQUAERT 1955: 285; USA); Large owl (BEQUAERT 1955: 277; USA); Owl (BEQUAERT 1955: 277, 279, 280, 281, 283, 288, 289, 290; Honduras, USA); Several owl species (GANCZ et al. 2004: 2138; Canada); No host (BEQUAERT 1955: 291; MAA 1962: 599; WILSON 1964: 129; Brazil, Colombia, French Guiana, USA)

Icosta (Ornithoponus) angustifrons (van der Wulp)

Distribution. Belize, Brazil, Canada, Colombia, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Guyana, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Suriname, United States of America, Venezuela.

Hosts (10 orders, 12 families, 28 genera and 40 species/subspecies). *Accipiter bicolor bicolor* (Vieillot) (BEQUAERT 1955: 306, 307; Guatemala; Guyana); *Accipiter cooperii* (Bonaparte) (BEQUAERT 1955: 306; USA); *Accipiter striatus velox* (A. Wilson) (BEQUAERT 1952: 157; 1955: 306; Canada, Mexico; USA); *Amazona aestiva xanthopteryx* (Berlepsch) (BEQUAERT 1955: 308; Paraguay); *Bubo virginianus nacurutu* (Vieillot) (BEQUAERT 1955: 308; Brazil); *Busarellus nigricollis nigricollis* (Latham) (BEQUAERT 1955: 306; Mexico); *Buteo lineatus lineatus* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1955: 306; USA); *Buteo platypterus platypterus* (Vieillot) (BEQUAERT 1955: 306; WILSON 1964: 129; MUELLER et al. 1969: 194; USA); *Buteogallus urubitinga ridgwayi* (Gurney, Sr) (BEQUAERT 1955: 306; 1957: 577; Belize, Mexico); *Buteogallus urubitinga urubitinga* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1955: 308; MAA 1969b: 55; Brazil, Suriname); *Cathartes aura aura* Linnaeus (BEQUAERT 1955: 306; Mexico); *Ciccaba virgata centralis* Griscom (BEQUAERT 1955: 306; 1957: 577; Belize, Mexico); *Circus cinereus* Vieillot (BEQUAERT 1957: 577; Brazil); *Cyanocorax coeruleus* (Vieillot) (BEQUAERT 1955: 308; Brazil); *Elanus leucurus leucurus* (Vieillot) (BEQUAERT 1955: 308; Brazil); *Falco sparverius sparverius* Linnaeus (BEQUAERT 1955: 307; Panama); *Gallinago nobilis* P. L. Sclater (BEQUAERT 1957: 577; Colombia); *Glaucidium brasilianum brasilianum* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1955: 308; 1957: 577; Brazil); *Glaucidium brasilianum ridgwayi* Sharpe (BEQUAERT 1955: 306; Belize); *Harpagus bidentatus bidentatus* (Latham) (MAA 1969b: 55; Suriname); *Herpetotheres cachinnans cachinnans* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1957: 577; Belize); *Hylocichla mustelina* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1955: 306; USA); *Ictinia plumbea* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1955: 308; Brazil); *Jacana jacana hypomelaena* (G. R. Gray) (MURGAS et al. 2014: 65; Panama); *Leptodon cayan-*

ensis cayanensis (Latham) (BEQUAERT 1955: 306; Belize); *Micrastur ruficollis guerilla* Cassin (BEQUAERT 1955: 306; Belize, Mexico); *Micrastur ruficollis ruficollis* (Vieillot) (BEQUAERT 1955: 308; Brazil); *Micrastur semitorquatus naso* (Lesson, 1842) (BEQUAERT 1955: 307; Colombia); *Milvago chimachima chimachima* (Vieillot) (BEQUAERT 1955: 308; Brazil); *Momotus coeruliceps* (Gould) (BEQUAERT 1955: 306; Mexico); *Pseudastur albicollis costaricensis* (W. L. Sclater) (BEQUAERT 1955: 307; Panama); *Pteroglossus aracari aracari* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1955: 308; Brazil); *Pyroderus scutatus scutatus* (Shaw) (BEQUAERT 1955: 308; Brazil); *Ramphastos ambiguus swainsonii* Gould (BEQUAERT 1955: 307; Panama); *Ramphastos dicolorus* Linnaeus (BEQUAERT 1955: 308; Brazil); *Ramphastos sulfuratus brevicarinatus* Gould (BEQUAERT 1955: 307; Panama); *Ramphastos sulfuratus sulfuratus* Lesson (BEQUAERT 1955: 306; 1957: 577; Guatemala; Nicaragua); *Rupornis magnirostris magnirostris* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1955: 308; Brazil); *Strix varia varia* Barton (BEQUAERT 1955: 306; USA); *Trogon* sp. (BEQUAERT 1955: 306; Mexico); Hawk (BEQUAERT 1955: 306, 307; Guyana; USA); Owl (BEQUAERT 1955: 306; Guatemala); No host (BEQUAERT 1955: 307; Costa Rica, Venezuela).

Icosta (Ornithoponus) hirsuta (Ferris)

Distribution. United States of America.

Hosts (2 orders, 5 families, 10 genera and 14 species/subspecies). *Aphelocoma coerulescens* (Bosc) (McCLURE 1984: 231); *Callipepla californica brunnescens* (Ridgway) (BEQUAERT 1955: 350; TARSHIS 1955: 467); *Callipepla californica californica* (Shaw) (BEQUAERT 1952: 158; FURMAN & TARSHIS 1953: 70; BEQUAERT 1955: 350; TARSHIS 1955: 467); *Callipepla californica californica* or *C. californica brunnescens* (PHILLIPS & FAIN 1991: 379); *Callipepla gambelii gambelii* (Gambel) (BEQUAERT 1955: 349); *Centrocercus urophasianus* (Bonaparte) (BEQUAERT 1955: 350; 1957: 578); *Cyanocitta stelleri frontalis* (Ridgway) (BEQUAERT 1955: 350); *Dendragapus obscurus richardsonii* (Douglas) (BEQUAERT 1955: 350); *Junco hyemalis thurberi* Anthony (BEQUAERT 1955: 349); *Melospiza aberti dumeticola* (van Rossem) (BEQUAERT 1955: 349); *Melospiza crissalis carolae* (McGregor) (BEQUAERT 1955: 350); *Melospiza crissalis crissalis* (Vigors) (BEQUAERT 1955: 350); *Oreortyx pictus* (Douglas) (BEQUAERT 1955: 350); *Pipilo erythrophthalmus erythrophthalmus* (Linnaeus) (McCLURE 1984: 232); *Toxostoma redivivum redivivum* (Gambel) (BEQUAERT 1955: 350).

Icosta (Ornithoponus) latifacies (Bequaert)

Distribution. Brazil, Colombia, Paraguay.

Hosts (3 orders, 3 families, 3 genera and 4 species/subspecies). *Baryphthengus ruficapillus* (Vieillot)

(GRACIOLLI & CARVALHO 2003: 668; Brazil); *Ciccaba virgata borelliana* (A. W. Bertoni) (GRACIOLLI & CARVALHO 2003: 668; Brazil); *Piaya cayana macroura* Gambel (BEQUAERT 1955: 305; Paraguay); *Piaya cayana nigricrissa* (Cabanis) (BEQUAERT 1957: 577; Colombia); No host (BEQUAERT 1955: 305; Brazil).

***Icosta (Ornithoponus) nigra* (Perty)**

Distribution. Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Canada, Colombia, Ecuador (Galápagos Islands), Guyana, Honduras, Mexico, Panama, United States of America, Venezuela.

Hosts (4 orders, 4 families, 15 genera and 34 species/subspecies). *Accipiter bicolor pileatus* (Temminck) (BEQUAERT 1952: 157; 1955: 320; Brazil); *Accipiter striatus velox* (A. Wilson) (BEQUAERT 1955: 318; MUELLER et al. 1969: 195; USA); *Aquila chrysaetos canadensis* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1955: 318; USA); *Bubo virginianus pallescens* Stone (BEQUAERT 1955: 318; USA); *Buteo galapagoensis* (Gould) (BEQUAERT 1955: 320; MADDEN & HARMON 1998: 187; WHITEMAN et al. 2006: 1222; WHITEMAN et al. 2007: 4761; DEEM et al. 2012: 41; Ecuador (Galápagos Islands)); *Buteo jamaicensis borealis* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1952: 157; 1955: 316, 318; Canada, USA); *Buteo jamaicensis calurus* Cassin (BEQUAERT 1952: 157; 1955: 318, 319; REEVES 2022: 749; Mexico, USA); *Buteo jamaicensis costaricensis* Ridgway (BEQUAERT 1955: 319; Mexico); *Buteo jamaicensis kriderii* Hoopes (PHILLIPS & FAIN 1991: 380; USA); *Buteo plagiatus* (Schlegel) (BEQUAERT 1955: 318, 319; Honduras, Mexico, USA); *Buteo platypterus platypterus* (Vieillot) (MUELLER et al. 1969: 195; USA); *Buteo swainsoni* Bonaparte (BEQUAERT 1955: 318; USA); *Buteo* sp. (BEQUAERT 1955: 319; Mexico); *Buteogallus anthracinus anthracinus* (W. Deppe) (BEQUAERT 1955: 319; Mexico, Panama); *Buteogallus meridionalis* (Latham) (BEQUAERT 1955: 320; Brazil); *Caracara plancus cheriway* (Jacquin) (BEQUAERT 1955: 319; Mexico); *Caracara plancus plancus* (J. F. Miller) (BEQUAERT 1955: 319; Brazil); *Cathartes aura aura* Linnaeus (BEQUAERT 1952: 157; 1955: 318, 319; Brazil, USA); *Cathartes aura ruficollis* Spix (BEQUAERT 1955: 319; Brazil); *Cathartes aura septentrionalis* Wied (BEQUAERT 1955: 318; USA); *Circus hudsonius* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1955: 318; USA); *Daptrius ater* Vieillot (BEQUAERT 1955: 319; Venezuela); *Falco columbarius columbarius* Linnaeus (BEQUAERT 1955: 319; Venezuela); *Falco mexicanus* Schlegel (BEQUAERT 1955: 319; Mexico); *Falco peregrinus anatum* Bonaparte (BEQUAERT 1955: 318; Canada); *Falco sparverius cearae* (Cory) (BEQUAERT 1955: 319; Brazil); *Falco sparverius sparverius* Linnaeus (BEQUAERT 1955: 316, 318; MUELLER et al. 1969: 195; Canada, USA); *Gampsonyx swainsonii swainsonii* Vigors (BEQUAERT 1955: 319; Brazil); *Geranospiza caerulescens nigra* (Du Bus de Gisignies) (BEQUAERT 1955: 318; Mexico); *Herpetotheres cachinnans cachinnans*

(Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1955: 318, 319, 320; Brazil, Mexico, Venezuela); *Ictinia plumbea* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1955: 318; Mexico); *Milvago chimachima chimachima* (Vieillot) (BEQUAERT 1952: 157; 1955: 320; Brazil); *Piaya cayana pallescens* (Cabanis & Heine) (BEQUAERT 1955: 319; Brazil); *Rupornis magnirostris conspectus* J. L. Peters (BEQUAERT 1955: 318; Mexico); *Rupornis magnirostris saturatus* (P. L. Sclater & Salvin) (BEQUAERT 1955: 320; Argentina); Chicken hawk (BEQUAERT 1955: 319; Mexico); Diurnal bird of prey (BEQUAERT 1955: 320; Bolivia); “Gavião” or fulvous-bellied kite (BEQUAERT 1955: 319; Brazil); Hawk (BEQUAERT 1955: 318, 319; Brazil, Mexico, USA); Unknown Hawk (MUELLER et al. 1969: 195; USA); Young hawk (BEQUAERT 1955: 319; Mexico); No host (BEQUAERT 1955: 319; PHILLIPS & FAIN 1991: 380; Ecuador (Galápagos Islands), Guyana, USA).

***Icosta (Ornithoponus) plaumanni* (Bequaert)**

Distribution. Bolivia, Brazil, Guyana, Mexico.

Hosts (3 orders, 4 families, 5 genera and 5 species/subspecies). *Chamaeza campanisona campanisona* (M. H. C. Lichtenstein) (BEQUAERT 1955: 359; Brazil); *Crax alector alector* Linnaeus (BEQUAERT 1955: 359; Guyana); *Crypturellus obsoletus obsoletus* (Temminck) (BEQUAERT 1955: 359; Brazil); *Odontophorus capueira capueira* (Spix) (BEQUAERT 1955: 359; Brazil); *Ortalis vetula vetula* (Wagler) (BEQUAERT 1955: 359; Mexico); No host (BEQUAERT 1955: 359; Bolivia).

***Icosta (Ornithoponus) rufiventris* (Bigot)**

Distribution. Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Costa Rica, Mexico, Panama, Suriname, United States of America, Venezuela.

Hosts (3 orders, 4 families, 14 genera and 24 species/subspecies). *Accipiter cooperii* (Bonaparte) (REEVES 2022: 749; USA); *Accipiter striatus velox* (A. Wilson) (BEQUAERT 1955: 311; USA); *Asio clamator clamator* (Vieillot) (BEQUAERT 1957: 577; Bolivia); *Asio clamator midas* (Schlegel) (VAZ & TEIXEIRA 2016: 502; Brazil); *Asio flammeus suinda* (Vieillot) (BEQUAERT 1955: 312; 1957: 577; Argentina, Brazil); *Asio stygius stygius* (Wagler) (VAZ & TEIXEIRA 2016: 502; Brazil); *Athene cunicularia grallaria* (Temminck) (GRACIOLLI & CARVALHO 2003: 668; VAZ & TEIXEIRA 2016: 502; Brazil); *Buteo platypterus platypterus* (Vieillot) (BEQUAERT 1955: 311; USA); *Buteogallus solitarius solitarius* (Tschudi) (BEQUAERT 1955: 312; PHILLIPS & FAIN 1991: 382; Venezuela); *Buteogallus urubitinga ridgwayi* (Gurney, Sr) (BEQUAERT 1955: 311; Mexico); *Ciccaba virgata centralis* Griscom (BEQUAERT 1955: 312; TONN & ARNOLD 1963: 174; Costa Rica, Panama); *Glauucidium brasilianum brasilianum* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1957: 577; GRACIOLLI & BISPO 2005: 182; Brazil); *Glauucidium brasilianum phaloenoides* (Daudin) (BEQUAERT

1995: 312; Venezuela); *Lophostrix cristata stricklandi* P. L. Sclater & Salvin (BEQUAERT 1955: 312; Costa Rica); *Micrastur gilvicollis* (Vieillot) (BEQUAERT 1955: 312; Argentina); *Micrastur ruficollis interstes* Bangs (TONN & ARNOLD 1963: 174; Costa Rica); *Micrastur ruficollis ruficollis* (Vieillot) (BEQUAERT 1955: 312; Brazil); *Micrastur ruficollis* ssp. (PHILLIPS & FAIN 1991: 382; Brazil); *Micrastur semitorquatus naso* (Lesson) (BEQUAERT 1955: 311; Mexico); *Megascops guatemalae guatemalae* (Sharpe) (BEQUAERT 1955: 312; Mexico); *Megascops sanctaecatari-nae* (Salvin) (GRACIOLLI & BISPO 2005: 182; Brazil); *Pseudastur albicollis costaricensis* (W. L. Sclater) (BEQUAERT 1955: 312; PHILLIP & FAIN 1991: 382; Panama); *Pulsatrix perspicillata saturata* (Ridgway) (ARNOLD 1970: 264; Costa Rica); *Rupornis magnirostris magnirostris* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1957: 577; PHILLIPS & FAIN 1991: 379; Brazil); *Tyto alba tuidara* (J. E. Gray) (BEQUAERT 1957: 577; Bolivia); Hawk (BEQUAERT 1955: 312; Panama); No host (MAA 1969b: 54; Suriname).

***Microlynchia* Lutz, Neiva & Costa Lima**
***Microlynchia crypturelli* Bequaert**

Distribution. Brazil, Panama.

Hosts (3 orders, 4 families, 3 genera and 5 species/subspecies). *Arremon aurantirostris aurantirostris* Lafresnaye (MURGAS et al. 2014: 65; Panama); *Crypturellus obsoletus obsoletus* (Temminck) (BEQUAERT 1955: 378; Brazil); *Crypturellus parvirostris* (Wagler) (BEQUAERT 1955: 378; Brazil); *Crypturellus soui panamensis* (Carriker) (BEQUAERT 1955: 377; Panama); *Patagioenas cayennensis sylvestris* (Vieillot) (BEQUAERT 1955: 378; Brazil)

***Microlynchia furtiva* Bequaert**

Distribution. Belize, United States of America.

Hosts. (2 orders, 2 families, 2 genera and 2 species/subspecies). *Crypturellus boucardi boucardi* (P. L. Sclater) (BEQUAERT 1955: 384; Belize); *Seiurus aurocapilla aurocapilla* (Linnaeus) (HRIBAR 2013a: 215; USA).

***Microlynchia galapagoensis* Bequaert**

Distribution. Ecuador (Galápagos Islands).

Hosts (2 orders, 2 families, 2 genera and 2 species/subspecies). *Buteo galapagoensis* (Gould) (BEQUAERT 1955: 386); *Zenaida galapagoensis galapagoensis* Gould (BEQUAERT 1955: 386; VALKIŪNAS et al. 2010: 786).

***Microlynchia pussila* (Speiser)**

Distribution. Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Grenada, Mexico, Paraguay, Peru, United States of America, Venezuela, Virgin Islands of the United States.

Hosts (8 orders, 16 families, 28 genera and 50 species/subspecies). *Antrostomus carolinensis* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1955: 371; USA); *Aphelocoma coerulescens* (Bosc) (McCLURE 1984: 231; USA); *Arremonops conirostris striaticeps* (Lafresnaye) (BEQUAERT 1955: 371; Costa Rica); *Arremonops rufivirgatus rufivirgatus* (Lawrence) (BEQUAERT 1955: 371; USA); *Callipepla californica achrustera* (J. L. Peters) (LLINAS & JIMÁNEZ 1996: 339; USA); *Callipepla gambelii gambelii* (Gambel) (BEQUAERT 1955: 368; 1957: 578; USA); *Callipepla squamata pallida* Brewster (BEQUAERT 1955: 368, 370, 371; USA); *Cardinalis cardinalis cardinalis* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1955: 370, 371; USA); *Colinus cristatus sonnini* (Temminck) (BEQUAERT 1955: 371; Venezuela); *Colinus virginianus virginianus* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1955: 370, 371; USA); *Columbina inca* (Lesson) (BEQUAERT 1955: 370; USA); *Columba livia* J. F. Gmelin (BEQUAERT 1952: 141; 1955: 370, 371, 372; Brazil, Colombia, Paraguay, USA); *Columbina cruziana* (Prévost) (BEQUAERT 1955: 372; Chile); *Columbina passerina nigrirorstris* (Danforth) (BEQUAERT 1955: 371; Virgin islands of the United States); *Columbina passerina pallescens* (S. F. Baird) (TELLA et al. 2000: 231; Mexico); *Columbina squammata squammata* (Lesson) (BEQUAERT 1955: 368; Brazil); *Columbina talpacoti talpacoti* (Temminck) (BEQUAERT 1955: 368, VALIM et al. 2004: 591; Brazil); *Crypturellus* sp. (BEQUAERT 1955: 371; Brazil); *Falco sparverius sparverius* Linnaeus (BEQUAERT 1955: 371; USA); *Geococcyx californianus* (Lesson) (BEQUAERT 1955: 370, 371; 1957: 578; USA); *Geotrygon chrysia* Bonaparte (GREGOR et al. 1973: 185; Cuba); *Geotrygon mystacea* (Temminck) (BEQUAERT 1955: 371; Virgin islands of the United States); *Haemorrhous mexicanus frontalis* (Say) (McCLURE 1984: 233; USA); *Leptotila rufaxilla reichenbachii* Pelzeln (BEQUAERT 1955: 368; Brazil); *Leptotila verreauxi approximans* Cory (SILVA & PICHORIM 2013: 301; Brazil); *Leptotila verreauxi decipiens* (Salvadori) (BEQUAERT 1955: 371; Peru); *Melospiza melodia* ssp. (A. Wilson) (McCLURE 1984: 233; USA); *Melozona aberti aberti* (S. F. Baird) (BEQUAERT 1955: 368, 370; USA); *Melozona aberti dumeticola* (van Rossem) (BEQUAERT 1955: 370; USA); *Melozona fusca mesoleuca* (S. F. Baird) (BEQUAERT 1955: 370; USA); *Metriopelia ceciliae ceciliae* (Lesson) (BEQUAERT 1955: 371; Peru); *Mimus polyglottos leucopterus* (Vigors) (BEQUAERT 1955: 370, 371; U.S.A.); *Mimus polyglottos polyglottos* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1955: 370; USA); *Mniotilta varia* (Linnaeus) (HRIBAR 2013b: 283; USA); *Molothrus ater obscurus* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1955: 368, 371; USA); *Momotus mexicanus* ssp. Swainson (MAA 1969c: 257; México); *Passer domesticus domesticus* (Linnaeus) (McCLURE 1984: 233; USA); *Patagioenas leucocephala* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1955: 371; Virgin islands of the United States); *Patagioenas* sp. (BEQUAERT 1955: 371; Brazil); *Pheucticus melanocephalus melanocephalus* (Swainson) (BEQUAERT 1955: 370; USA); *Spilopelia chin-*

ensis chinensis (Scopoli) (BEQUAERT 1955: 370; McCCLURE 1984: 231; USA); *Sturnella magna magna* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1955: 370; TEEL et al. 1988: 37; USA); *Sturnella neglecta neglecta* Audubon (TEEL et al. 1988: 37; USA); *Toxostoma crissale crissale* Henry (BEQUAERT 1955: 371; Mexico); *Toxostoma curvirostre curvirostre* (Swainson) (BEQUAERT 1955: 371; USA); *Toxostoma rufum rufum* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1955: 370. USA); *Turdus leucomelas leucomelas* (Vieillot, 1818) (NOGUEIRA et al. 2023: 2; Brazil); *Turdus plumbeus rubripes* Temminck (GREGOR et al. 1973: 185; Cuba); *Zenaida asiatica asiatica* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1955: 370; STABLER 1961: 309; USA); *Zenaida asiatica mearnsi* (Ridgway) (BEQUAERT 1955: 371; Mexico); *Zenaida auriculata cauae* Chapman (AYALA et al. 1977: 412; Colombia); *Zenaida auriculata stenura* Bonaparte (BEQUAERT 1955: 371; Grenada); *Zenaida macroura carolinensis* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1955: 370, 371; GREINER 1975: 152; Mexico, USA); *Zenaida macroura carolinensis/marginella* (COUCH 1963: 140; USA); *Zenaida macroura marginella* (Woodhouse) (BEQUAERT 1952: 159; 1955: 368, 370; COUCH et al. 1961: 441; McCCLURE 1984: 231; USA); Wild pigeon (BEQUAERT 1955: 371; Costa Rica); No host (BEQUAERT 1955: 371; Cuba)

Myophthiria Rondani

***Myophthiria fimbriata* (Waterhouse)**

Distribution. United States of America.

Hosts (2 orders, 2 families, 3 genera and 3 species/subspecies). *Aeronautes saxatalis saxatalis* (Woodhouse) (BEQUAERT 1954: 175; PARSONS & COLLINS 1975: 217; REEVES 2022: 749); *Cypseloides niger borealis* (Kennerly) (BEQUAERT 1954: 175); *Tachycineta thalassina thalassina* (Swainson) (BEQUAERT 1954: 175); No host (MAA 1980: 857).

***Myophthiria neotropica* Bequaert**

Distribution. Venezuela.

Host (1 order, 1 family, 1 genus and 1 species/subspecies). *Aeronautes montivagus montivagus* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye) (BEQUAERT 1954: 178; PARSONS & COLLINS 1975: 216).

***Olfersia* Leach**

***Olfersia aenescens* Thomson**

Distribution. Bahamas, Brazil (Fernando de Noronha, Trindade and Martin Vaz), Costa Rica (Cocos Island), Ecuador (Galápagos Islands), Mexico, Panama, Puerto

Rico, Saint Helena, Ascension and Tristan da Cunha, Virgin Islands of the United States.

Hosts (3 orders, 3 families, 4 genera and 11 species/subspecies). *Anous stolidus stolidus* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1957: 438; Puerto Rico); *Onychoprion anaethetus nelsoni* (Ridgway) (BEQUAERT 1957: 438; Puerto Rico); *Onychoprion fuscatus crissalis* (Lawrence) (BEQUAERT 1957: 437; Panama); *Phoebastria irrorata* (Salvin) (BEQUAERT 1957: 438; Ecuador (Galápagos Islands); *Sula dactylatra dactylatra* Lesson (BEQUAERT 1957: 438; Virgin Islands of the United States); *Sula dactylatra personata* Gould (BEQUAERT 1957: 437; Mexico); *Sula leucogaster brewsteri* Goss (BEQUAERT 1957: 437; Costa Rica (Cocos Island)); *Sula leucogaster leucogaster* (Boddaert) (BEQUAERT 1957: 438; Bahamas, Puerto Rico); *Sula nebouxii excisa* Todd (LEVIN & PARKER 2013: 1062; Ecuador (Galápagos Islands)); *Sula nebouxii nebouxii* A. Milne-Edwards (BEQUAERT 1957: 437; Mexico); *Sula sula websteri* Rothschild (BEQUAERT 1957: 438¹; LEVIN & PARKER 2013: 1062; Ecuador [Galápagos Islands]); No host (BEQUAERT 1957: 438; MURGAS et al. 2014: 65; Brasil (Fernando de Noronha Island, Trindade and Martin Vaz), Panama, Saint Helena, Ascension and Tristan da Cunha).

***Olfersia bisulcata* Macquart**

Distribution. Belize, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, French Guiana, Guatemala, Guyana, Mexico, Panama, Peru, Trinidad and Tobago, United States of America, Venezuela.

Hosts (1 order, 1 family, 4 genera and 8 species/subspecies). *Cathartes aura aura* Linnaeus (BEQUAERT 1957: 459; WILSON & OLIVER 1978: 307; Costa Rica, Panama, USA); *Cathartes aura jota* (Molina) (BEQUAERT 1957: 459, 460; Colombia, Peru); *Cathartes aura ruficollis* Spix (BEQUAERT 1957: 459, 460; Brazil, Guyana); *Coragyps atratus atratus* (Bechstein) (BEQUAERT 1957: 458; Mexico, USA); *Coragyps atratus brasiliensis* (Bonaparte) (BEQUAERT 1957: 458, 459, 460; PHILLIPS & FAIN 1991: 382; VILLALOBOS-MORENO et al. 2020: 237; Brazil, Colombia, Guatemala, Guyana, Panama, Venezuela); *Sarcoramphus papa* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1957: 458, 459, 460; MAA 1962: 603; OLIVEIRA & SERRA-FREIRE 1998: 100; GRACIOLLI & CARVALHO 2003: 668; Belize, Brazil, Colombia, Mexico, Panama, Trinidad and Tobago); **Vultur gryphus* Linnaeus (BEQUAERT 1957: 459; Brazil², Venezuela); Vulture (BEQUAERT 1957: 458, 460; Mexico, Peru); No host (BEQUAERT 1957: 459, 460; Bolivia, Chile, French Guiana).

¹ *Sula sula websteri* occurs in the tropical East Pacific Ocean (CARBONERAS et al. 2018). BEQUAERT (1957) erroneously cited *Sula sula websteri* as *Sula sula rubripes*, a subspecies from the West-Central Pacific Ocean (CARBONERAS et al. 2018).

² This record is from a captive specimen of *Vultur gryphus* held at the Rio de Janeiro Zoo (BEQUAERT 1957: 459).

***Olfersia coriacea* van der Wulp**

Distribution. Belize, Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, Guatemala, Guyana, Mexico, Panama, Peru, Suriname, Venezuela.

Hosts (2 orders, 3 families, 5 genera and 10 species/subspecies). *Crax alberti* Fraser (BEQUAERT 1957: 476; Colombia); *Crax alector alector* Linnaeus (BEQUAERT 1957: 476; Guyana, Suriname); *Crax alector erythrognatha* P. L. Sclater & Salvin (BEQUAERT 1957: 476; Colombia); *Crax fasciolata fasciolata* Spix (BEQUAERT 1957: 476; Brazil); *Crax rubra rubra* Linnaeus (BEQUAERT 1957: 475; Guatemala); *Crax* sp. (BEQUAERT 1957: 476; Brazil); *Meleagris gallopavo gallopavo* Linnaeus (BEQUAERT 1957: 476; Brazil); *Meleagris ocellata* Cuvier (BEQUAERT 1957: 475, 476; Belize, Mexico, Panama)³; *Mesembrinibis cayennensis* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1957: 476; Brazil); *Ortalis vetula pallidiventris* Ridgway (BEQUAERT 1957: 475; Mexico); *Penelope purpurascens purpurascens* Wagler (BEQUAERT 1957: 475; Mexico); *Penelope* sp. (BEQUAERT 1957: 476; Bolivia); No host (BEQUAERT 1957: 476; Peru, Venezuela).

***Olfersia fossulata* Macquart**

Distribution. Brazil, Chile, Ecuador, Panama, Peru, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands of the United States.

Hosts (4 orders, 5 families, 6 genera and 8 species/subspecies). *Larosterna inca* (Lesson & Garnot) (BEQUAERT 1957: 465; Peru); *Larus belcheri* Vigors (BEQUAERT 1957: 465; DALE 1969: 46; Peru); *Leucocarbo bougainvillii* (Lesson) (BEQUAERT 1957: 465; DALE 1969: 47; Peru); *Pelecanus thagus* Molina (BEQUAERT 1957: 465, 466; DALE 1969: 46; Chile, Peru); *Pelecanus* sp. (BEQUAERT 1952: 160; South America); *Poikilocarbo gaimardi* (Lesson & Garnot) (BEQUAERT 1957: 465; Peru); *Sula leucogaster leucogaster* (Boddaert) (BEQUAERT 1957: 465; Puerto Rico); *Sula variegata* (Tschudi) (BEQUAERT 1957: 465; Peru); *Tyto alba contempta* (E. J. O. Hartert) (BEQUAERT 1957: 465; Peru); No host (BEQUAERT 1957: 465; Brazil); No host (BEQUAERT 1957: 465, 466; PHILLIPS & FAIN 1991: 380; IANNAONE 1996: 119; Ecuador (Galápagos Islands), Panama, Peru, Virgin Islands of the United States)

***Olfersia fumipennis* (Sahlberg)**

Distribution. Bahamas, Belize, Brazil, Canada, Cuba, Mexico, United States of America, Venezuela.

Hosts (2 orders, 3 families, 3 genera and 4 species/subspecies). *Gavia immer* (Brünnich) (BEQUAERT 1957: 448; USA); *Haliaeetus leucocephalus leucocephalus* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1957: 446, 447, 448; USA); *Pandion*

haliaeetus carolinensis (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1957: 446, 447, 448; RODRÍGUEZ-ESTRELLA & RIVERA-RODRÍGUEZ 2019: 143; Belize, Brazil, Canada, Cuba, Mexico, USA, Venezuela); *Pandion haliaeetus ridgwayi* Maynard (BEQUAERT 1957: 448; PHILLIPS & FAIN 1991: 380; Bahamas, Belize).

***Olfersia sordida* Bigot**

Distribution. Bahamas, Brazil, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ecuador (Galápagos Islands), Guatemala, Jamaica, Mexico, Panama, Trinidad and Tobago, United States of America, Venezuela, Virgin Islands of the United States.

Hosts (4 orders, 5 families, 6 genera and 11 species/subspecies). *Ardea herodias cognata* Bangs (MAA 1969c: 257, Ecuador (Galápagos Islands)); *Coragyps atratus brasiliensis* (Bonaparte) (OLIVEIRA et al. 1999: 190; Brazil); *Egretta thula thula* (Molina) (BEQUAERT 1957: 470; Panama); *Nannopterum auritum floridanum* (Audubon) (BEQUAERT 1957: 470; GREGOR et al. 1973: 185; Bahamas, Cuba); *Nannopterum brasilianum brasilianum* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1957: 470; MURGAS et al. 2014: 65; Panama); *Nannopterum harrisi* Rothschild (MADDEN & HARMON 1998: 187; WHITEMAN et al. 2006: 1222; Ecuador (Galápagos Islands); *Pelecanus occidentalis californicus* Ridgway (BEQUAERT 1957: 470; Mexico, Panama); *Pelecanus occidentalis carolinensis* J. F. Gmelin (BEQUAERT 1957: 470; USA); *Pelecanus occidentalis occidentalis* Linnaeus (BEQUAERT 1957: 470, 471; GREGOR et al. 1973: 185; Cuba, Dominican Republic, Trinidad and Tobago, Venezuela); *Pelecanus occidentalis urinator* Wetmore (MADDEN & HARMON 1998: 187; Ecuador (Galápagos Islands)); *Strix varia georgica* Latham (BEQUAERT 1957: 470; USA); No host (BEQUAERT 1957: 470, 471; HRIBAR 2013c: 41; Brazil, Ecuador (Galápagos Islands), Guatemala, Jamaica, USA, Virgin Islands of the United States).

***Olfersia spinifera* (Leach)**

Distribution. Bahamas, Belize, Brazil, Cayman Islands, Costa Rica (Cocos Island), Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, Panama, Peru, Puerto Rico, Saint Helena, Ascension and Tristan da Cunha, Suriname, United States of America, Virgin Islands of the United States.

Hosts (2 orders, 3 families, 3 genera and 6 species/subspecies). *Fregata aquila* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1957: 431; Brazil); *Fregata magnificens magnificens* Mathews (BEQUAERT 1957: 431; LEVIN et al. 2011: 1023; LEVIN & PARKER 2013: 1062; Ecuador (Galápagos Islands)); *Fregata magnificens rothschildi* Mathews (BEQUAERT 1957:

³ The distribution of *Meleagris ocellata* is restricted to Belize, Guatemala, and Mexico. Hence this phasianid does not occur in Panama. Therefore, if BEQUAERT (1957: 476) correctly associated the hippoboscids with this host species, then the locality is clearly mistaken or it is from a captive bird.

430, 431⁴; PHILLIPS & FAIN 1991: 380; MURGAS et al. 2014: 65; Bahamas, Belize, Brazil, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Jamaica, Panama, Puerto Rico, USA, Virgin Islands of the United States); *Fregata minor ridgwayi* Mathews (BEQUAERT 1957: 431; LEVIN & PARKER 2012: 926; Ecuador (Galápagos Islands); *Fregata* sp. (BEQUAERT 1957: 431; MAA 1969c: 258; Costa Rica (Cocos Island), Ecuador (Galápagos Islands); *Nannopterum auritum floridanum* (Audubon) (BEQUAERT 1957: 430; Bahamas); *Pelecanus occidentalis occidentalis* Linnaeus (BEQUAERT 1957: 430, 431; Puerto Rico, USA); No host (BEQUAERT 1957: 430, 431; MAA 1969c: 258; Brazil (Abrolhos Islands, Trinidad Islet), Ecuador (Galápagos Islands), Mexico, Peru, Saint Helena, Ascension and Tristan da Cunha).

Olfersia sp.

Distribution. United States of America.

Hosts (1 order, 2 families, 2 genera and 2 species/subspecies). *Meleagris gallopavo silvestris* Vieillot (KELLOGG et al. 1969: 329); *Ortalis vetula mcalli* S.F. Baird (MARION & THORNTON 1974: 498).

Ornithoctona Speiser

Ornithoctona erythrocephala (Leach)

Distribution. Argentina, Bahamas, Bolivia, Brazil, Canada, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Grenada, Greenland (Kingdom of Denmark), Guadeloupe, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, Jamaica, Mexico, Montserrat, Nicaragua, Panama, Peru, Puerto Rico, Saba Island, Saint Kitts and Nevis, Saint Vincent and the Grenadines, United States of America, Uruguay, Venezuela, Virgin Islands of the United States.

Hosts (17 orders, 30 families, 87 genera, 182 species/subspecies). *Accipiter bicolor bicolor* (Vieillot) (BEQUAERT 1954: 195; Colombia); *Accipiter cooperii* (Bonaparte) (BEQUAERT 1954: 190, 191, 192; USA); *Accipiter gentilis atricapillus* (A. Wilson) (BEQUAERT 1954: 192; USA); *Accipiter gundlachi* ssp. Lawrence (BEQUAERT 1954: 193; GREGOR et al. 1973: 183; Cuba); *Accipiter striatus chionogaster* (Kaup) (BEQUAERT 1954: 192; Nicaragua); *Accipiter striatus erythronemius* (Kaup) (GRACIOLLI & CARVALHO 2003: 668; Brazil); *Accipiter striatus velox* (A. Wilson) (BEQUAERT 1952: 156; 1954: 190, 191, 192; MUELLER et al. 1969: 194; USA); *Accipiter striatus venator* Wetmore (TOSSAS 2001: 115; Puerto Rico); *Accipiter striatus ventralis* P. L. Sclater (BEQUAERT 1954: 195; Colombia, Venezuela); *Amazona aestiva xanthopteryx* (Berlepsch)

(BEQUAERT 1954: 197; Bolivia); *Amazona guildingii* (Vigors) (BEQUAERT 1954: 195; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines); *Amazona leucocephala leucocephala* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 193; Cuba); *Amazona ventralis* (Statius Müller) (BEQUAERT 1954: 194; Dominican Republic); *Amazona vinacea* (Kuhl) (BEQUAERT 1954: 196; Brazil); *Asio clamator midas* (Schlegel) (TEIXEIRA et al. 2023: 1179; Brazil); *Asio flammeus portoricensis* Ridgway (Bequaert 1954: 194; Puerto Rico). *Asio flammeus suinda* (Vieillot) (BEQUAERT 1954: 196; Peru); *Asio grammicus* (Gosse) (BEQUAERT 1954: 193, 194; Jamaica); *Asio stygius siguapa* (d'Orbigny) (BEQUAERT 1954: 193; Cuba); *Asio stygius stygius* (Wagler) (BARINO et al. 2021: 3; Brazil); *Baryphthengus ruficapillus* Vieillot (GRACIOLLI & CARVALHO 2003: 668; Brazil); *Botaurus lentiginosus* (Rackett) (BEQUAERT 1954: 190; Canada); *Branta canadensis canadensis* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 191; USA); *Bubo virginianus nacurutu* (Vieillot) (MOREIRA et al. 2019: 332; Brazil); *Buteo brachyurus brachyurus* Vieillot (BEQUAERT 1957: 575; Bolivia); *Buteo jamaicensis borealis* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1954: 190, 191; Canada, USA); *Buteo jamaicensis calurus* Cassin (REEVES 2022: 749; USA); *Buteo jamaicensis costaricensis* Ridgway (BEQUAERT 1954: 193; Panama); *Buteo jamaicensis jamaicensis* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1954: 193, 194; Dominican Republic, Haiti, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands of the United States); *Buteo lineatus alleni* Ridgway (McALLISTER et al. 2018: 35; USA); *Buteo platypterus antillarum* A. H. Clark (BEQUAERT 1954: 195; Grenada, Saint Vincent and The Grenadines); *Buteo platypterus brunnescens* Danforth & Smyth (BEQUAERT 1954: 194; Puerto Rico); *Buteo platypterus cubanensis* Burns (BEQUAERT 1954: 193; Cuba); *Buteo platypterus platypterus* (Vieillot) (BEQUAERT 1954: 190, 191, 192; 1957: 575; SEALY 1967: 27; MUELLER et al. 1969: 194; HAHN et al. 2023: 35; Canada, Panama, USA); *Buteo platypterus rivierei* A. H. Verrill (BEQUAERT 1954: 194; Montserrat, Saba Island (specially municipality of Netherlands)); *Buteo* sp. (BEQUAERT 1954: 192; Mexico); *Buteogallus anthracinus anthracinus* (W. Deppe) (BEQUAERT 1954: 195; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines); *Buteogallus solitarius solitarius* (Tschudi) (BEQUAERT 1954: 195; Venezuela); *Buteogallus urubitinga ridgwayi* (Gurney, Sr) (BEQUAERT 1957: 575; PAYNTER 1957: 250; Mexico); *Butorides virescens virescens* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 193, 194; ALARCÓN-ELBAL et al. 2021: 54; Dominican Republic, Jamaica, Montserrat); *Caracara plancus plancus* (J. F. Miller) (BEQUAERT 1954: 196; VAZ & TEIXEIRA 2016: 502; MOREIRA et al. 2019: 332; BARINO et al. 2021: 3; TEIXEIRA et al. 2023: 1179; Brazil); *Cariama cristata* (Linnaeus) (SILVA et al. 2021: 2; Brazil); *Cathartes*

⁴ BEQUAERT (1957: 431) cited an occurrence of *Fregata aquila*. However, this host species only occurs on Ascension Island, with some records on the Atlantic coast of Africa and Tristan da Cunha Island. We consider the locality information associated with this hippoboscoid as correct, and believe that the host identification was wrong. Therefore, we include this record under *Fregata magnificens rothschildi*.

- aura aura* Linnaeus (REEVES 2022: 749; USA); *Cathartes aura jota* (Molina) (BEQUAERT 1954: 196; Peru); *Ceratopipra chloromeros* (Tschudi) (BEQUAERT 1954: 197; Peru); *Chamaepetes goudotii goudotii* (Lesson) (BEQUAERT 1954: 195; BLAKE 1955: 21; Colombia); *Chondrohierax uncinatus uncinatus* (Temminck) (BEQUAERT 1957: 575; Peru); *Chordeiles gundlachii gundlachii* Lawrence (BEQUAERT 1954: 193; Jamaica); *Circus cinereus Vieillot* (BEQUAERT 1957: 575; ESCALANTE 1960: 63; PHILLIPS & FAIN 1991: 382; Brazil, Uruguay); *Circus hudsonius* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 193; Cuba); *Claravis pretiosa* (Ferrari-Pérez) (TONN & ARNOLD 1963: 174; Costa Rica); *Coccyzus vieilloti* (Bonaparte) (BEQUAERT 1954: 194; Puerto Rico); *Columba livia* J. F. Gmelin (BEQUAERT 1954: 195; Colombia); *Columbina cruziana* (Prévost) (DALE 1969: 45; Peru); *Columbina passerina portoricensis* (Lowe) (BEQUAERT 1954: 194; Puerto Rico); *Corvus jamaicensis* J. F. Gmelin (BEQUAERT 1954: 193; Jamaica); *Crax blumenbachii* Spix (MOREIRA et al. 2019: 332; Brazil); *Cyanolyca cucullata mitrata* Ridgway (BEQUAERT 1954: 192; Mexico); *Dactylortyx thoracicus* ssp. (Gambel) (BEQUAERT 1954: 192; Mexico); *Dives warczewiczi kalinowskii* Berlepsch & Stolzmann (BEQUAERT 1954: 196; Peru); *Dromococcyx phasianellus* (Spix) (MAA 1969a: 21; Mexico); *Egretta thula thula* (Molina) (BEQUAERT 1954: 194; Puerto Rico); *Elaenia albiceps albiceps* (D'Orbigny & Lafresnaye) (VÉLEZ et al. 2020: 547; Ecuador); *Elanoides forficatus yetapa* (Vieillot) (BEQUAERT 1954: 195; Colombia); *Elanus leucurus leucurus* (Vieillot) (BEQUAERT 1954: 196; Brazil); *Eurypyga helias major* Hartlaub (BEQUAERT 1954: 195; FAIRCHILD 1966: 388; Colombia, Panama); *Falco columbarius columbarius* Linnaeus (BEQUAERT 1954: 190, 191, 192, 193, 194; MUELLER et al. 1969: 194; Canada, Haiti, Jamaica, USA); *Falco deiroleucus* Temminck (BEQUAERT 1954: 196; Peru); *Falco femoralis femoralis* Temminck (BEQUAERT 1954: 196; 1957: 575; Argentina, Brazil); *Falco peregrinus anatum* Bonaparte (BEQUAERT 1954: 190; VAZ & TEIXEIRA 2016: 502; Brazil, Canada); *Falco peregrinus tundrius* White (MEESE et al. 1993: 90; Greenland (Kingdom of Denmark)); *Falco sparverius caribaeorum* J. F. Gmelin (BEQUAERT 1954: 194; Montserrat, Puerto Rico); *Falco sparverius cearae* (Cory) (BEQUAERT 1954: 196; Brazil); *Falco sparverius cinnamominus* Swainson (MOREIRA et al. 2019: 332; Brazil); *Falco sparverius dominicensis* J. F. Gmelin (BEQUAERT 1954: 194; Haiti); *Falco sparverius peruvianus* (Cory) (BEQUAERT 1957: 575; Peru); *Falco sparverius sparveroides* Vigors (GREGOR et al. 1973: 183; Cuba); *Falco sparverius sparverius* Linnaeus (BEQUAERT 1954: 190; USA); *Falco* sp. (BEQUAERT 1952: 156; 1954: 194; Brazil, Dominican Republic); *Geotrygon chrysia* Bonaparte (BEQUAERT 1954: 193; Cuba); *Geotrygon leucometopia* (Chapman) (BEQUAERT 1954: 194; Dominican Republic); *Geotrygon montana montana* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 193, 194, 195; 1957: 575; TOSAS 2001: 115; MURGAS et al. 2014: 65; Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, Panama, Puerto Rico, Saint Vincent and The Grenadines); *Geotrygon mystacea* (Temminck) (BEQUAERT 1954: 194; Saba Island (specially municipality of Netherlands)); *Geotrygon violacea albiventer* Lawrence (BEQUAERT 1954: 195; Colombia); *Geranoaetus melanoleucus australis* Swann (BEQUAERT 1954: 195; Colombia); *Geranoaetus melanoleucus melanoleucus* (Vieillot) (ESCALANTE 1960: 63; Uruguay); *Glaucidium siju siju* (d'Orbigny) (BEQUAERT 1954: 193; Cuba); *Gymnasio nudipes nudipes* (Daudin) (BEQUAERT 1954: 194; Puerto Rico); *Haliaeetus leucocephalus leucocephalus* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 191, 192; USA); *Herpetotheres cachinnans cachinnans* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 192; 1957: 575; Colombia, Nicaragua); *Ibycter americanus* (Boddaert) (BEQUAERT 1954: 196; FAIRCHILD 1966: 388; Brazil, Panama); *Ictinia plumbea* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1954: 196; GRACIOLLI & CARVALHO 2003: 668; Brazil); *Lanius ludovicianus migrans* (Palmer) (HAHN et al. 2023: 35; USA); *Leptodon cayanensis cayanensis* (Latham) (BEQUAERT 1954: 193; Panama); *Leptotila jamaicensis jamaicensis* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 193; Jamaica); *Leptotila verreauxi verreauxi* Bonaparte (BEQUAERT 1954: 192; Panama); *Margarornis squamiger squamiger* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye) (BEQUAERT 1954: 197; Bolivia); *Megaceryle alcyon* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 192; USA); *Megascops choliba choliba* (Vieillot) (ESCALANTE 1960: 63; Uruguay); *Melanerpes herminieri* (Lesson) (BEQUAERT 1954: 194; Guadeloupe); *Melanerpes superciliaris superciliaris* (Temminck) (BEQUAERT 1954: 193; Cuba); *Melanospiza bicolor marchii* (Baird) (ALARCÓN-ELBAL et al. 2021: 54; Dominican Republic); *Meleagris gallopavo silvestris* Vieillot (KELLOGG et al. 1969: 329; USA); *Micrastur gilvicollis* (Vieillot) (BEQUAERT 1954: 196; Peru); *Micrastur ruficollis interstes* Bangs (MURGAS et al. 2014: 65; Panama); *Micrastur ruficollis ruficollis* (Vieillot) (GRACIOLLI & CARVALHO 2003: 668; Brazil); *Micrastur ruficollis zonothorax* (Cabanis) (BEQUAERT 1954: 195; Colombia); *Micrastur semitorquatus naso* (Lesson) (BEQUAERT 1957: 575; PAYNTER 1957: 251; Mexico); *Milvago chimachima chimachima* (Vieillot) (GRACIOLLI & CARVALHO 2003: 668; Brazil); *Milvago chimango chimango* (Vieillot) (LAMBRECHT et al. 2015: 260; Brazil); *Momotus aequatorialis chlorolaemus* Berlepsch & Stolzmann (BEQUAERT 1954: 196; Peru); *Momotus aequatorialis aequatorialis* Gould (BEQUAERT 1957: 575; Colombia); *Morphnarchus princeps* (P. L. Sclater) (BEQUAERT 1954: 192; Panama); *Myiobius atricaudus atricaudus* Lawrence (BEQUAERT 1954: 193; Panama); *Nyctanassa violacea violacea* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 193; Jamaica); *Nycticorax nycticorax hoactli* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1954: 196; Brazil); *Odontophorus gujanensis castigatus* Bangs (BEQUAERT 1957: 575; ARNOLD 1970: 264; Costa Rica, Panama); *Odontophorus guttatus* (Gould) (BEQUAERT

1954: 192; Panama); *Odontophorus hyperythrus* Gould (BEQUAERT 1957: 575; Colombia); *Odontophorus strophium* (Gould) (BEQUAERT 1954: 195; Colombia); *Odontophorus* sp. (BEQUAERT 1954: 192; Costa Rica); *Ortalis columbiana* Hellmayr (BEQUAERT 1954: 195; Colombia); *Ortalis vetula vetula* (Wagler) (BEQUAERT 1957: 575; PAYNTER 1957: 252; Mexico); *Pandion haliaetus carolinensis* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1954: 190; Canada); *Parabuteo leucorrhous* (Quoy & Gaimard) (MAA 1963: 157; Colombia); *Parabuteo unicinctus unicinctus* (Temminck) (MOREIRA et al. 2019: 232; Brazil); *Paraclaravis mondetoura inca* (van Rossem) (BEQUAERT 1954: 196; Peru); *Paraclaravis mondetoura pulchra* (Griscom) (MURGAS et al. 2014: 65; Panama); *Patagioenas albilinea albilinea* (Bonaparte) (BEQUAERT 1954: 195; 1957: 575; Bolivia, Colombia, Peru); *Patagioenas cayennensis sylvestris* (Vieillot) (BEQUAERT 1957: 575; Brazil); *Patagioenas inornata exigua* (Ridgway) (BEQUAERT 1957: 575; Jamaica); *Patagioenas inornata inornata* (Vigors) (BEQUAERT 1954: 194; Haiti); *Patagioenas inornata wetmorei* (J. L. Peters) (BEQUAERT 1954: 194; Puerto Rico); *Patagioenas leucocephala* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 193, 194; Jamaica, Virgin Islands of the United States); *Patagioenas picazuro picazuro* (Temminck) (BEQUAERT 1954: 197; Uruguay); *Patagioenas picazuro* ssp. (Temminck) (SERRA-FREIRE et al. 2013: 351; NOGUEIRA et al. 2021: 96; Brazil); *Patagioenas plumbea bogotensis* Berlepsch & Leverkühn (BEQUAERT 1957: 575; Colombia); *Patagioenas squamosa* (Bonnaterre) (BEQUAERT 1954: 194; Montserrat); *Penelope argyrotis argyrotis* (Bonaparte) (BEQUAERT 1954: 195; Venezuela); *Penelope argyrotis colombiana* Todd (BEQUAERT 1954: 195; Colombia); *Penelope montagnii montagnii* (Bonaparte) (BEQUAERT 1954: 195; Colombia); *Penelope obscura* Temminck (VAZ & TEIXEIRA 2016: 502; Brazil); *Penelope purpurascens purpurascens* Wagler (BEQUAERT 1957: 575; PAYNTER 1957: 252; Mexico); *Penelopina nigra* (Fraser) (BEQUAERT 1954: 192; Mexico); *Pezopetes capitalis* Cabanis, 1861 (MURGAS et al. 2014: 65; Panama); *Pharomachrus mocinno mocinno* de la Llave (BEQUAERT 1954: 192; 1957: 575; Mexico); *Phasianus colchicus* ssp. Linnaeus (BEQUAERT 1954: 191, 192; USA); *Piaya cayana mehleri* Bonaparte (BEQUAERT 1954: 195; Colombia); *Pionus sordidus saturatus* Todd (BEQUAERT 1954: 195; Colombia); *Pionus tumultuosus* (Tschudi) (BEQUAERT 1954: 196; Peru); *Piranga bidentata citrea* van Rossem (MURGAS et al. 2014: 65; Panama); *Piranga rubra rubra* (Linnaeus) (MURGAS et al. 2014: 65; Panama); *Priotelus roseigaster* (Vieillot) (BEQUAERT 1954: 194; Dominican Republic); *Psarocolius decumanus decumanus* (Pallas) (BEQUAERT 1954: 196; Peru); *Pulsatrix perspicillata saturata* (Ridgway) (ARNOLD 1970: 264; Costa Rica); *Quiscalus niger gundlachii* Cassin (BEQUAERT 1954: 193; GREGOR et al. 1973: 183; Cuba); *Ramphastos dicolorus* Linnaeus (BEQUAERT 1954: 197; Argentina); *Rupornis magnirostris griseocauda* (Ridgway) (BEQUAERT 1954: 192; Honduras); *Rupornis magnirostris magniplumis* (A. W. Bertoni) (VAZ & TEIXEIRA 2016: 502; TEIXEIRA et al. 2023: 1179; Brazil); *Rupornis magnirostris magnirostris* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1954: 195, 196; Brazil, Colombia, Venezuela); *Rupornis magnirostris pucherani* (J. P. Verreaux & J. B. É. Verreaux) (BEQUAERT 1957: 575; ESCALANTE 1960: 62, 63; Uruguay); *Siphonorhis americana* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 193⁵; Jamaica); *Spizaetus isidori* (Des Murs) (BEQUAERT 1954: 196; Peru); *Spizaetus ornatus ornatus* (Daudin) (BEQUAERT 1954: 196; Brazil); *Spizaetus tyrannus tyrannus* (Wied) (BEQUAERT 1954: 196; Brazil); *Sphyrapicus varius* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 192; USA); *Tiaris olivaceus pusillus* Swainson (MURGAS et al. 2014: 65; Panama); *Tyto alba contempta* (E. J. O. Hartert) (BEQUAERT 1954: 196; Peru); *Tyto alba furcata* (Temminck) (BEQUAERT 1954: 193; Jamaica); *Tyto alba tuidara* (J. E. Gray) (GRACIOLLI & BISPO 2005: 182; Brazil); *Xiphidiopicus percussus percussus* (Temminck) (GREGOR et al. 1973: 183; Cuba); *Zenaida asiatica asiatica* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 192, 193, 194; Dominican Republic, Honduras, Jamaica); *Zenaida auriculata chrysauchenia* Reichenbach (GRACIOLLI & CARVALHO 2003: 668; Brazil); *Zenaida auriculata hypoleuca* Bonaparte (BEQUAERT 1954: 196; Peru); *Zenaida aurita aurita* (Temminck) (BEQUAERT 1954: 194, 195; Guadeloupe, Virgin Islands of the United States); *Zenaida aurita zenaida* (Bonaparte) (BEQUAERT 1954: 193; Cuba, Jamaica); *Zenaida macroura macroura* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 193, 194; Cuba, Puerto Rico); *Zenaida meloda* (Tschudi) (BEQUAERT 1954: 196; Peru); *Zentrygon frenata bourcierii* (Bonaparte) (BEQUAERT 1954: 197; Peru); *Zentrygon linearis linearis* (Prévost) (BEQUAERT 1952: 156; 1954: 195; Colombia); Chicken hawk (BEQUAERT 1954: 190; Canada); Domestic owl (BEQUAERT 1954: 196; Peru); “Gavilan” (BEQUAERT 1954: 192, 197, 199; Argentina, Peru, Venezuela); Owl (BEQUAERT 1954: 191, 196; Peru, USA); Unknown Hawk (MUELLER et al. 1969: 194; USA); Wild dove (BEQUAERT 1954: 194; Montserrat); Wild pigeon (BEQUAERT 1954: 196; Peru); No host (BEQUAERT 1954: 193, 194, 195, 196, 197; 1957: 575; MAA 1962: 599; 1963: 157; PHILLIPS & FAIN 1991: 379, 381, 382; MURGAS et al. 2014: 65; Bahamas, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominica, Ecuador, Guatemala, Jamaica, Mexico, Panama, Peru, Saint Kitts and Nevis, Saint Vincent and the Grenadines, USA).

⁵ *Siphonorhis americana* is extinct. The last four specimens of this species were collected in 1860 (BIRDLIFE INTERNATIONAL 2016). BEQUAERT's (1954: 193) published record comes from the city of Falmouth. It is likely that he confused *Chordeiles gundlachii*, which is still extant, with *Siphonorhis americana*.

***Ornithoctona fusciventris* (Wiedemann, 1830)**

Distribution. Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Canada, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, Jamaica, Mexico, Panama, Peru, United States of America, Venezuela.

Hosts (10 orders, 27 families, 64 genera, 91 species/subspecies). *Accipiter striatus velox* (A. Wilson) (BEQUAERT 1954: 212; USA); *Accipiter striatus ventralis* P. L. Sclater (BEQUAERT 1954: 216; Peru); *Anabacerthia striaticollis striaticollis* Lafresnaye (BEQUAERT 1957: 576; Colombia); *Anisognathus igniventris lunulatus* (du Bus de Gisignies) (BEQUAERT, 1954: 214, 215; Colombia); *Anisognathus lacrymosus lacrymosus* (Du Bus de Gisignies) (BEQUAERT 1954: 216; Peru); *Arremon torquatus torquatus* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye) (BEQUAERT 1957: 576; Peru); *Atlapetes albinucha gutturalis* (Lafresnaye) (BEQUAERT 1954: 213; Panama); *Atlapetes schistaceus schistaceus* (Boissonneau) (BEQUAERT 1957: 576; Colombia); *Atlapetes schistaceus tamae* Cory (BEQUAERT 1954: 214; Colombia); *Atlapetes tibialis* (Lawrence) (BEQUAERT 1954: 213; Panama); *Basileuterus rufifrons jouyi* Ridgway (IBÁÑEZ-BERNAL et al. 2015: 379; Mexico); *Cardellina canadensis* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 212, 213; Canada, USA); *Catharus swainsoni swainsoni* (Tschudi) (REEVES 2022: 479; USA); *Catharus ustulatus ustulatus* (Nuttall) (TONN & ARNOLD 1963: 175; Costa Rica); *Cercomacroides tyrannina tyrannina* (P. L. Sclater) (Bequaert 1954: 213; Panama); *Chamaepetes goudotii sanctaemarthae* Chapman (BEQUAERT 1954: 214; Colombia); *Chiroxiphia caudata* (Shaw & Nodder) (GRACIOLLI & CARVALHO 2003: 668; Brazil); *Chlorospingus flavopectus ophthalmicus* (du Bus de Gisignies) (IBÁÑEZ-BERNAL et al. 2015: 379; Mexico); *Ciccaba virgata centralis* Griscom (TONN & ARNOLD 1963: 175; Costa Rica); *Cinnycerthia unirufa unirufa* (Lafresnaye) (BEQUAERT 1954: 214; Colombia); *Colonia colonus colonus* (Vieillot) (BEQUAERT 1954: 215; Brazil); *Conirostrum rufum* Lafresnaye (BEQUAERT 1954: 215; Colombia); *Contopus fumigatus ardosiacus* (Lafresnaye) (BEQUAERT 1957: 576; Colombia); *Coryphospingus cucullatus fargoii* Brodkorb (BEQUAERT 1957: 576; Bolivia); *Cyanocorax yncas cyanodorsalis* (A. J. C. Dubois) (BEQUAERT 1954: 214; Colombia); *Cyanoloxia cyanoides concreta* du Bus de Gisignies (PAYNTER 1957: 279; Mexico); *Dryobates villosus extimus* (Bangs) (BEQUAERT 1957: 576; Panama); *Dubusia taeniata* subsp. (Boissonneau) (BEQUAERT 1954: 214; Colombia); *Dysithamnus mentalis septentrionalis* Ridgway (ARNOLD 1970: 264; Costa Rica); *Dysithamnus puncticeps* Salvin (FAIRCHILD 1966: 388; Panama); *Empidonax flavescens flavescens* Lawrence (BEQUAERT 1954: 213; Panama); *Empidonax flaviventris* (W. M. Baird & S. F. Baird) (BEQUAERT 1957: 576; Panama); *Empidonax virescens* (Vieillot) (BEQUAERT 1954: 212; USA); *Grallaria rufula* Lafresnaye (BEQUAERT 1954: 214; Colombia); *Henicorhina*

leucophrys collina Bangs (BEQUAERT 1954: 213; Panama); *Heterospingus xanthopygius xanthopygius* (P. L. Sclater, 1855) (BEQUAERT 1954: 214; Colombia); *Icterus mesomelas mesomelas* (Wagler) (BEQUAERT 1957: 576; Paynter 1957: 275; Mexico); *Junco phaeonotus fulvescens* Nelson (BEQUAERT 1954: 213; Mexico); *Lepidocolaptes lacrymiger lacrymiger* (Des Murs) (BEQUAERT 1954: 214; Colombia); *Leptodon cayanensis cayanensis* (Latham) (BEQUAERT 1954: 213; Panama); *Leptotila plumbeiceps plumbeiceps* P. L. Sclater & Salvin (BEQUAERT 1957: 576; Colombia); *Loxia curvirostra bendirei* Ridgway (REEVES 2022: 749; USA); *Micrastur semitorquatus naso* (Lesson) (BEQUAERT 1957: 576; Colombia); *Microspingus torquatus torquatus* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye) (BEQUAERT 1957: 576; Bolivia); *Mitrephanes phaeocercus aurantiiventris* (Lawrence) (BEQUAERT 1957: 576; Panama); *Mniotilta varia* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 213; Jamaica); *Momotus lessonii lessonii* Lesson (BEQUAERT 1954: 213; Mexico); *Momotus subrufescens* ssp. P. L. Sclater (BEQUAERT 1954: 214; 1957: 576; Colombia, Panama); *Muscisaxicola maculirostris maculirostris* d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye (BEQUAERT 1954: 216; Argentina); *Myadestes melanops* Salvin (BEQUAERT 1957: 576; Panama); *Myiotheretes striaticollis striaticollis* (P. L. Sclater) (BEQUAERT 1957: 576; Colombia); *Odontophorus gujanensis castigatus* Bangs (BEQUAERT 1957: 576; Panama); *Pezopetes capitalis* Cabanis (BEQUAERT 1957: 576; Panama); *Pharomachrus mocinno costaricensis* Cabanis (BEQUAERT 1957: 576, 577; Panama); *Pheucticus ludovicianus* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 212; Canada; USA); *Pheugopedius atrogularis* (Salvin) (FAIRCHILD 1966: 388; Panama); *Piranga bidentata sanguinolenta* Lafresnaye (BEQUAERT 1954: 213; Panama); *Piranga leucoptera leucoptera* Trudeau (BEQUAERT 1954: 213; 1957: 576; Paynter 1957: 276; Mexico); *Piranga olivacea* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1954: 212, 213; Canada, USA); *Piranga rubra rubra* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 213; MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 303; Costa Rica, USA); *Rhytipterna holerythra holerythra* (P. L. Sclater & Salvin) (BEQUAERT 1954: 213; Panama); *Sayornis nigricans nigricans* (Swainson) (IBÁÑEZ-BERNAL et al. 2015: 379; Mexico); *Schiffornis virescens* (Lafresnaye) (GRACIOLLI & CARVALHO 2003: 668; Brazil); *Sclerurus scansor* (Ménétries) (BEQUAERT 1954: 215; GRACIOLLI & CARVALHO 2003: 668; Brazil); *Scytalopus sanctaemartae* Chapman (BEQUAERT 1954: 214; Colombia); *Seiurus aurocapilla aurocapilla* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 213; FAIRCHILD 1966: 388; KEIRANS 1967: 41; Jamaica, Panama, USA); *Setophaga graciae decora* (Ridgway) (BEQUAERT 1957: 576; PAYNTER 1957: 272; Mexico); *Setophaga pinus chrysoleuca* (Griscom) (BEQUAERT 1954: 213; Dominican Republic); *Setophaga ruticilla* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 213; USA); *Setophaga tigrina* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1954: 213; USA); *Streptoprocne rutila brunntorques* (Lafresnaye) (MAA 1969a: 20; Mexico); *Sturnella magna meridionalis* P. L. Sclater

(BEQUAERT 1954: 215; Colombia); *Synallaxis unirufa unirufa* Lafresnaye (BEQUAERT 1954: 214; Colombia); *Tachyphonus rufus* (Boddaert) (BEQUAERT 1954: 214; Colombia); *Tangara arthus aurulenta* (Lafresnaye) (BEQUAERT 1952: 156; 1954: 215; PHILLIPS & FAIN 1990: 380; Colombia); *Tangara labradorides labradorides* (Boissonneau) (BEQUAERT 1957: 576; Colombia); *Thamnophilus caerulescens caerulescens* Vieillot (BEQUAERT 1954: 215; Brazil); *Thamnophilus caerulescens gilvigaster* Pelzeln (BEQUAERT 1954: 215; GRACIOLLI & CARVALHO 2003: 668; Brazil); *Thamnophilus caerulescens melanocephalus* P. L. Sclater & Salvin (BEQUAERT 1954: 216; Peru); *Thlypopsis sordida chrysopsis* (P. L. Sclater & Salvin) (BEQUAERT 1954: 216; Peru); *Tiaris olivaceus pusillus* Swainson (BEQUAERT 1954: 213; Panama); *Turdus assimilis cnephosus* (Bangs) (BEQUAERT 1954: 213; Panama); *Turdus fuscater gigas* Fraser (BEQUAERT 1954: 214; Colombia); *Turdus grayi casius* (Bonaparte) (BEQUAERT 1957: 576; Panama); *Turdus leucops* Taczanowski (BEQUAERT 1954: 214; Colombia); *Turdus plebejus plebejus* Cabanis (BEQUAERT 1954: 213; Panama); *Vireo philadelphicus* (Cassin) (BEQUAERT 1954: 212; Canada); *Zonotrichia capensis antillarum* (Riley) (BEQUAERT 1954: 213; Dominican Republic); *Zonotrichia capensis costaricensis* J. A. Allen (BEQUAERT 1954: 214; Colombia); *Zonotrichia capensis peruviansis* (Lesson) (BEQUAERT 1954: 216; Peru); *Zonotrichia capensis subtorquata* Swainson, 1837 (GRACIOLLI & CARVALHO 2003: 668; Brazil); Wren (FAIRCHILD 1966: 388; Panama); No host (BEQUAERT 1954: 213, 215, 216; MAA 1962: 598; 1969a: 20; Bolivia, Chile, Cuba, Ecuador, Guatemala, Haiti, Venezuela).

***Ornithoctona nitens* Bigot**

Distribution. Colombia, Costa Rica, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Venezuela.

Hosts (3 orders, 3 families, 4 genera, 7 species/subspecies). *Phaethornis longirostris cephalus* (Bourcier & Mulsant) (BEQUAERT 1954: 228; Nicaragua); *Pharomachrus mocinno costaricensis* Cabanis (BEQUAERT 1954: 228; 1957: 577; Costa Rica, Panama); *Pharomachrus mocinno mocinno* de la Llave (BEQUAERT 1954: 228; Honduras, Mexico); *Troglodytes aedon inquietus* S. F. Baird (BEQUAERT 1954: 228; Panama); *Trogon collaris puella* Gould (BEQUAERT 1954: 228; Mexico, Panama); *Trogon massena massena* Gould (BEQUAERT 1954: 228; Mexico); *Trogon personatus personatus* Gould (BEQUAERT 1954: 228; 1957: 577; Colombia); *Trogon* sp. (BEQUAERT 1954: 228; Costa Rica, Panama); No host (BEQUAERT 1954: 228; Venezuela).

***Ornithoctona orizabae* Bequaert**

Distribution. Mexico.

No host (BEQUAERT 1954: 210).

***Ornithoctona oxycera* Falcoz**

Distribution. Colombia, Venezuela.

Hosts (1 order, 4 families, 5 genera, 5 species/subspecies). *Knipolegus poecilurus poecilurus* (P. L. Sclater) (BEQUAERT 1957: 576; Colombia); *Myiodynastes chryscephalus* subsp. (Tschudi) (BEQUAERT 1954: 225; Colombia); *Setophaga striata* (J. R. Forster) (BEQUAERT 1954: 225; Colombia); *Sporathraupis cyanocephala olivicyanea* (Lafresnaye) (BEQUAERT 1954: 225; Venezuela); *Turdus olivater sanctaemartae* (Todd) (BEQUAERT 1954: 225; Colombia).

***Ornithoctona* sp.**

Distribution. BRAZIL

Host: *Patagioenas picazuro picazuro* (Temminck) (TEIXEIRA et al. 2023: 1179).

***Ornithoica Rondani* *Ornithoica confluenta* (Say)**

Distribution. Bahamas, Brazil, Cuba, Panama, Puerto Rico, United States of America, Venezuela.

Hosts (2 orders, 2 families, 5 genera, 6 species/subspecies). *Ardea alba egretta* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1954: 108; FAIRCHILD 1966: 388; GREGOR et al. 1973: 184; DIAS et al. 1996: 151; Brazil, Cuba, Panama, USA); *Bubulcus ibis ibis* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 108; FUNDERBURGH et al. 1969: 141; DISMUKES et al. 1972: 998; GREGOR et al. 1973: 184; RESH & WHITTAKER 1973: 233; Cuba, Puerto Rico, USA, Venezuela); *Butorides virescens bahamensis* (Brewster) (BEQUAERT 1954: 108; MAA 1969c: 241; Bahamas); *Catharus aurantirostris griseiceps* Salvin (MURGAS et al. 2014: 65; Panama); *Egretta caerulea* (Linnaeus) (GREGOR et al. 1973: 184; Cuba); *Egretta thula thula* (Molina) (BEQUAERT 1954: 107; GREGOR et al. 1973: 184; Cuba, USA).

***Ornithoica vicina* (Walker)**

Distribution. Belize, Bolivia, Brazil, Canada, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Ecuador, Guatemala, Jamaica, Mexico, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, United States of America, Venezuela.

Hosts (12 orders, 36 families, 97 genera, 191 species/subspecies). *Accipiter cooperii* (Bonaparte) (BEQUAERT 1954: 97; U.S.A); *Accipiter striatus velox* (A. Wilson) (BEQUAERT 1954: 94; USA); *Aegolius acadicus acadicus* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1954: 93, 95, 97; MUELLER et al. 1969: 193; WOODS 1971: 960; TAFT & KERSTNER 2000: 755; Canada, USA); *Agelaius phoeniceus phoeniceus* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 95, 97; USA); *Aimophila ruficeps canescens* Todd (McCLURE 1984: 232; USA); *Ama-*

- zona agilis* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 99; Jamaica); *Amazona collaria* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 99; Jamaica); *Amazona leucocephala leucocephala* (Linnaeus) (GREGOR et al. 1973: 184; Cuba); *Aphelocoma californica californica* (Vigors) (BEQUAERT 1954: 94; USA); *Aphelocoma coerulescens* (Bosc) (McCLURE 1984: 231; USA); *Aphelocoma woodhouseii woodhouseii* (S. F. Baird) (BEQUAERT 1954: 93; USA); *Asio clamator midas* (Schlegel) (VAZ & TEIXEIRA 2016: 502; Brazil); *Asio flammeus flammeus* (Pontoppidan) (BEQUAERT 1954: 93, 97, 98; Canada; USA); *Asio grammicus* (Gosse) (BEQUAERT 1954: 99; Jamaica); *Asio otus wilsonianus* (Lesson) (BEQUAERT 1954: 94, 97, 98; MUELLER et al. 1969: 193; USA); *Asio stygius stygius* (Wagler) (VAZ & TEIXEIRA 2016: 502; Brazil); *Athene cunicularia grallaria* (Temminck) (VAZ & TEIXEIRA 2016: 502; Brazil); *Baeolophus bicolor* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 97; USA); *Baeolophus inornatus* ssp. (Gambel) (McCLURE 1984: 231; USA); *Baryphthengus ruficapillus* (Vieillot) (GRACIOLLI & CARVALHO 2003: 668; Brazil); *Bonasa umbellus togata* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 97; USA); *Bubo virginianus pacificus* Cassin (BEQUAERT 1954: 94; USA); *Bubo virginianus pallescens* Stone (BEQUAERT 1954: 93; REEVES 2022: 479; USA); *Bubo virginianus saturatus* Ridgway (BEQUAERT 1954: 98; USA); *Bubo virginianus virginianus* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1954: 93, 94, 95, 97, 98; 1955: 290; MUELLER et al. 1969: 193; PHILLIPS & FAIN 1991: 382; FARAJOLLAHI et al. 2005: 475; Canada, USA); *Busarellus nigricolis nigricolis* (Latham) (BEQUAERT 1954: 98; Mexico); *Buteo platypterus platypterus* (Vieillot) (BEQUAERT 1954: 93; Canada); *Buteo jamaicensis borealis* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1954: 95; USA); *Buteo jamaicensis calurus* Cassin (BEQUAERT 1954: 94; USA); *Buteo jamaicensis jamaicensis* (J. F. Gmelin) (MUELLER et al. 1969: 193; USA); *Buteogallus urubitinga urubitinga* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1954: 99; Brazil); *Butorides virescens virescens* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 95, 98; USA); *Callipepla gambelii gambelii* (Gambel) (BEQUAERT 1954: 93, 97; USA); *Cardinalis cardinalis cardinalis* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 97; USA); *Catharus fuscescens fuscescens* (Stephens) (BEQUAERT 1954: 94, 97; MUELLER et al. 1969: 193; USA); *Catharus guttatus faxoni* (Bangs & T. E. Penard) (BEQUAERT 1954: 97, 98; McCLURE 1984: 302; USA); *Catharus swainsoni swainsoni* (Tschudi) (MUELLER et al. 1969: 193; MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 302; USA); *Catharus ustulatus ustulatus* (Nuttall) (BEQUAERT 1954: 94; USA); *Cephalopterus ornatus* É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire (BEQUAERT 1954: 100; Peru); *Chamaea fasciata phaea* Osgood (BEQUAERT 1954: 94, 98; USA); *Chamaea fasciata* ssp. (Gambel) (McCLURE 1984: 232; USA); *Chondestes grammacus strigatus* Swainson (McCLURE 1984: 232; USA); *Ciccaba nigrolineata* (P. L. Sclater) (BEQUAERT 1957: 574; Belize); *Ciccaba virgata borelliana* (A. W. Bertoni) (BEQUAERT 1954: 99; GRACIOLLI & CARVALHO 2003: 668; GRACIOLLI & BISPO 2005: 182; Brazil); *Ciccaba virgata centralis* Griscom (TONN & ARNOLD 1963: 175; Costa Rica); *Ciccaba virgata virgata* (Cassin) (BEQUAERT 1957: 574; Colombia); *Cinclus mexicanus unicolor* Bonaparte (BEQUAERT 1954: 94; USA); *Circus hudsonius* (Linnaeus) (SCHARF 1966: 471; USA); *Colaptes auratus luteus* Bangs (MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 302; USA); *Colaptes campestris campestris* (Malherbe) (BEQUAERT 1954: 99; Paraguay); *Corthylio calendula calendula* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 94, 97, 98; MUELLER et al. 1969: 193; USA); *Corthylio calendula grinnelli* Palmer (McCLURE 1984: 232; USA); *Corvus brachyrhynchos brachyrhynchos* Brehm (BEQUAERT 1954: 95; USA); *Crypturellus soui panamensis* (Carriker) (BEQUAERT 1954: 99; Panama); *Cyanocitta cristata bromia* Oberholser (KEIRANS 1967: 41; MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 302; PHILLIPS & FAIN 1991: 379; USA); *Cyanocitta cristata cristata* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 95, 97, 98; MAA 1969c: 241; USA); *Cyanocitta stelleri frontalis* (Ridgway) (BEQUAERT 1954: 94; USA); *Cyanocitta stelleri stelleri* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1954: 93, 94, 98; Canada; USA); *Cyanocorax coeruleus* (Vieillot) (BEQUAERT 1954: 99; Brazil); *Cyanocorax cristatellus* (Temminck) (BEQUAERT 1954: 99; Brazil); *Dendragapus fuliginosus fuliginosus* (Ridgway) (BEQUAERT 1954: 93; Canada); *Dryophila ferruginea* (Temminck) (BEQUAERT 1954: 99; Brazil); *Dryobates pubescens medianus* (Swainson) (BEQUAERT 1954: 97; USA); *Dryobates pubescens pubescens* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 95); *Dumetella carolinensis* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 97; MUELLER et al. 1969: 193; MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 302; USA); *Euphagus carolinus carolinus* (Statius Müller) (MUELLER et al. 1969: 193; USA); *Euphagus cyanocephalus* (Wagler) (BEQUAERT 1954: 94; McCLURE 1984: 233; USA); *Falco sparverius sparverius* Linnaeus (BEQUAERT 1954: 94; MUELLER et al. 1969: 193; USA); *Gallus gallus* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1952: 151; 1954: 98; USA); *Geothlypis trichas trichas* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 97; MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 303; USA); *Glaucidium brasilianum brasilianum* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1957: 574; Brazil); *Glaucidium brasilianum ridgwayi* Sharpe (BEQUAERT 1954: 98; Mexico); *Haemorhous mexicanus frontalis* (Say) (BEQUAERT 1954: 94; McCLURE 1984: 233; REEVES et al. 2004: 20; USA); *Haemorhous mexicanus* ssp. (Statius Müller) (WOOD 1983: 102; USA); *Haemorhous purpureus purpureus* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1954: 94; KEIRANS 1967: 41; USA); *Hylocichla mustelina* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1954: 98; MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 302; USA); *Icterus bullocki* (Swainson) (REEVES 2022: 479; USA); *Icterus galbula* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 95, 97; USA); *Junco hyemalis caniceps* (Woodhouse) (REEVES 2022: 479; USA); *Junco hyemalis carolinensis* Brewster (BEQUAERT 1954: 98; MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 303; REEVES et al. 2004: 20; USA); *Junco hyemalis dorsalis* Henry (BEQUAERT 1952: 151; 1954: 93; 97, 98; USA); *Junco hyem-*

- alis hyemalis* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 93, 97, 98; McCCLURE 1984: 233; Canada, USA); *Junco hyemalis oregonus* (J. K. Townsend) (BEQUAERT 1954: 93; Canada); *Junco hyemalis thurberi* Anthony (BEQUAERT 1954: 94; USA); *Junco* sp. (BEQUAERT 1954: 94; USA); *Lanius ludovicianus grinnelli* Oberholser (McCCLURE 1984: 232; USA); *Lanius ludovicianus migrans* Palmer (BEQUAERT 1957: 574; HARLAN & KRAMER 1979: 83; USA); *Megascops alcyon* (Linnaeus) (BOYD & FRY 1971: 150; USA); *Megascops albogularis albogularis* (Cassin) (BEQUAERT 1954: 99; Colombia); *Megascops asio asio* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 98; USA); *Megascops asio maxwelliae* (Ridgway) (MUELLER et al. 1969: 193; USA); *Megascops asio naevius* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1954: 95; MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 302; USA); *Megascops guatemalae guatemalae* (Sharpe) (BEQUAERT 1957: 574; Mexico); *Megascops kennicottii bendirei* (Brewster) (BEQUAERT 1954: 94; USA); *Megascops kennicottii kennicottii* (Elliot) (BEQUAERT 1954: 93; Canada); *Megascops* sp. (BEQUAERT 1954: 99; Venezuela); *Melospiza georgiana georgiana* (Latham) (KEIRANS 1967: 41; MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 303; USA); *Melospiza lincolni lincolni* (Audubon) (BEQUAERT 1954: 97, 98; USA); *Melospiza melodia atlantica* Todd (MUELLER et al. 1969: 193; MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 303; REEVES et al. 2004: 20; USA); *Melospiza melodia gouldii* S. F. Baird (BEQUAERT 1954: 94; USA); *Melospiza melodia heermanni* S. F. Baird (BEQUAERT 1954: 94; USA); *Melospiza melodia melodia* (A. Wilson) (BEQUAERT 1954: 95, 97, 98; 1957: 574; USA); *Melospiza melodia montana* Henshaw (CLIFFORD et al. 1970: 440; USA); *Melospiza melodia morphna* Oberholser (BEQUAERT 1954: 93, 98; Canada; USA); *Melospiza melodia* ssp. (A. Wilson) (McCCLURE 1984: 233; USA); *Melospiza* sp. (BEQUAERT 1954: 98; USA); *Melospiza crissalis carolae* (McGregor) (BEQUAERT 1954: 94; USA); *Melospiza crissalis crissalis* (Vigors) (BEQUAERT 1954: 94; USA); *Melospiza crissalis senicula* (Anthony) (BEQUAERT 1954: 94; McCCLURE 1984: 232; USA); *Melospiza fusca mesoleuca* (S. F. Baird) (BEQUAERT 1954: 94; MAA 1969c: 241; PHILLIPS & FAIN 1991: 379; USA); *Micrastur ruficollis ruficollis* (Vieillot) (BEQUAERT 1954: 99; GRACIOLLI & CARVALHO 2003: 668; Brazil); *Mimus longicaudatus longicaudatus* Tschudi, (DALE 1969: 44; Peru); *Mimus polyglottos leucopterus* (Vigors) (BEQUAERT 1954: 94; USA); *Mniotilta varia* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 95; USA); *Molothrus ater artemisiae* Grinnell (McCCLURE 1984: 233; USA); *Molothrus ater ater* (Boddaert) (BEQUAERT 1954: 93, 95, 97; MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 303; Canada, USA); *Molothrus ater obscurus* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1954: 94; USA); *Monasa morphoeus grandior* (P. L. Sclater & Salvin) (ARNOLD 1970: 264; Costa Rica); *Myiodynastes hemichrysus* (Cabanis) (BEQUAERT 1957: 574; Panama); *Parkesia noveboracensis* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1954: 97; USA); *Passer domesticus domesticus* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1952: 151; 1954: 94, 95; KEIRANS 1967: 41; MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 303; McCCLURE 1984: 233; USA); *Passerculus sandwichensis sandwichensis* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1954: 98; USA); *Passerella iliaca zaboria* Oberholser (McCCLURE 1984: 233; USA); *Passerella iliaca* ssp. (Merrem) (BEQUAERT 1954: 94; USA); *Passerina amoena* Say (McCCLURE 1984: 232; USA); *Perisoreus canadensis canadensis* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 95; USA); *Pheucticus ludovicianus* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 95, 97; USA); *Piaya cayana macroura* Gambel (BEQUAERT 1954: 99; Brazil); *Pica hudsonia* (Sabine) (BEQUAERT 1954: 94, STABLER et al. 1966: 1144; REEVES 2022: 749; USA); *Pipilo erythrophthalmus alleni* Coues (BEQUAERT 1954: 98; USA); *Pipilo erythrophthalmus erythrophthalmus* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 97, 98; 1957: 574; MAA 1969c: 241; MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 303; PHILLIPS & FAIN 1991: 379; USA); *Pipilo maculatus curtatus* Grinnell (McCCLURE 1984: 232; USA); *Pipilo maculatus falcifer* McGregor (BEQUAERT 1952: 151; 1954: 94; USA); *Pipilo maculatus megalonyx* S. F. Baird (BEQUAERT 1954: 94; USA); *Pipilo maculatus montanus* Swarth (BEQUAERT 1954: 93, 94; USA); *Piranga hepatica hepatica* Swainson (BEQUAERT 1954: 93; USA); *Piranga olivacea* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1954: 97; USA); *Piranga rubra rubra* (Linnaeus) (MURGAS et al. 2014: 65; Panama); *Poecile atricapillus atricapillus* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 97; MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 302; USA); *Poecile hudsonicus littoralis* (H. Bryant) (MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 302; USA); *Poecetes gramineus gramineus* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1954: 95; MAA 1969c: 241; USA); *Psaltriparus minimus minimus* (J. K. Townsend) (McCCLURE 1984: 231; USA); *Psittacara leucophthalmus leucophthalmus* (Statius Müller) (NOGUEIRA et al. 2023:2; Brazil); *Pyrocephalus rubinus obscurus* Gould (BEQUAERT 1954: 100; Peru); *Pyroderus scutatus scutatus* (Shaw) (BEQUAERT 1954: 99; Brazil); *Quiscalus quiscula quiscula* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 97; USA); *Quiscalus quiscula stonei* Chapman (NELDER et al. 2009: 471; USA); *Quiscalus quiscula versicolor* Vieillot (BEQUAERT 1954: 93, 95; KEIRANS 1967: 41; MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 303; PHILLIPS & FAIN 1991: 379; Canada; USA); *Ramphastos ambiguus swainsonii* Gould (BEQUAERT 1954: 99; Panama); *Ramphastos dicolorus* Linnaeus (BEQUAERT 1954: 99; Brazil); *Ramphastos sulfuratus sulfuratus* Lesson (BEQUAERT 1954: 98; Guatemala); *Ramphastos toco albogularis* (Cabanis) (BEQUAERT 1954: 99; Paraguay); *Ramphocelus bresilius dorsalis* P. L. Sclater (BEQUAERT 1954: 99; Brazil); *Regulus satrapa olivaceus* S. F. Baird (BEQUAERT 1954: 93; Canada); *Regulus satrapa satrapa* M. H. C. Lichtenstein (BEQUAERT 1954: 95, 97; MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 302; USA); *Rupornis magnirostris magniplumis* (A. W. Berton) (BEQUAERT 1954: 99; VAZ & TEIXEIRA 2016: 502; Brazil); *Rupornis magnirostris magnirostris* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1952: 151; 1954: 99; Brazil); *Saltator maximus* ssp. (Statius Müller) (MURGAS et al. 2014: 65; Panama); *Sayornis phoebe*

(Latham) (KEIRANS 1967: 41; USA); *Seiurus aurocapilla aurocapilla* (Linnaeus) (Bequaert 1954: 95; USA); *Seiurus aurocapilla* ssp. (Linnaeus) (MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 303; USA); *Setophaga coronata coronata* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 97; USA); *Setophaga petechia aestiva* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1954: 95; USA); *Sitta canadensis* Linnaeus (MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 302; USA); *Sitta carolinensis carolinensis* Latham (BEQUAERT 1954: 97; USA); *Spilopelia chinensis chinensis* (Scopoli) (McCLURE 1984: 231; USA); *Spinus tristis salicamans* Grinnell (McCLURE 1984: 233; USA); *Spizella passerina passerina* (Bechstein) (BEQUAERT 1954: 95, 97; USA); *Spizella pusilla pusilla* (A. Wilson) (BEQUAERT 1954: 98; USA); *Strix hylophyla* Temminck (BEQUAERT 1954: 99; Brazil); *Strix occidentalis lucida* (Nelson) (BEQUAERT 1954: 93; HUNTER et al. 1994: 234; USA); *Strix occidentalis occidentalis* (Xánthus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 93, 94; USA); *Strix rufipes rufipes* P. P. King (BEQUAERT 1954: 100, OYARZÚN-RUIZ et al. 2023: 65; Chile); *Strix varia varia* Barton (BEQUAERT 1954: 93; KEIRANS 1967: 41; MUELLER et al. 1969: 193; NELDER & REEVES 2005: 316; Canada, USA); *Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris* Linnaeus (MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 302; McCLURE 1984: 232; USA); *Syndactyla rufosuperciliata rufosuperciliata* (Lafresnaye) (BEQUAERT 1954: 99; GRACIOLLI & CARVALHO 2003: 668; Brazil); *Thripadectes flammulatus flammulatus* (Eyton) (BEQUAERT 1954: 99; Colombia); *Thryomanes bewickii* ssp. (Audubon) (McCLURE 1984: 301; USA); *Toxostoma rufum rufum* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 97; NELDER & REEVES 2005: 316; USA); *Troglodytes aedon aedon* Vieillot (BEQUAERT 1954: 97; MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 302; USA); *Troglodytes aedon parkmanii* Audubon (BEQUAERT 1954: 93, 98; USA); *Turdus amaurochalinus* Cabanis (AMARAL et al. 2013a: 625; Brazil); *Turdus falcklandii magellanicus* P. P. King (BEQUAERT 1952: 151; 1954: 100; Chile); *Turdus grayi casius* (Bonaparte) (BEQUAERT 1954: 99; Costa Rica); *Turdus migratorius migratorius* Linnaeus (BEQUAERT 1952: 151; 1954: 93, 95, 97; Canada, USA); *Turdus migratorius nigrideus* Aldrich & Nutt (KEIRANS 1967: 41; MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 302; USA); *Turdus migratorius propinquus* Ridgway (BEQUAERT 1954: 93; USA); *Turdus rufiventris rufiventris* Vieillot (GRACIOLLI & CARVALHO 2003: 668; Brazil); *Tyto alba pratincola* (Bonaparte) (BEQUAERT 1954: 94; USA); *Tyto alba tuidara* (J. E. Gray) (BEQUAERT 1957: 574; Bolivia); *Tyrannus melancholicus melancholicus* Vieillot (BEQUAERT 1954: 99; Brazil); *Tyrannus tyrannus* (Linnaeus) (KEIRANS 1967: 41; MUELLER et al. 1969: 193; USA); *Volatinia jacarina peruviansis* (Peale) (DALE 1969: 44; Peru); *Zenaida macroura carolinensis* (Linnaeus) (MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 302; USA); *Zentrygon linearis linearis* (Prévost) (BEQUAERT 1954: 99; Colombia); *Zonotrichia albicollis* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1954: 93, 95, 97; MAA 1969c: 241; MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 303; DAVIS 1988: 87; PHILLIPS & FAIN 1991: 379; Canada; USA);

Zonotrichia atricapilla (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1954: 94; McCLURE 1984: 233; USA); *Zonotrichia leucophrys nuttalli* Ridgway (BEQUAERT 1954: 94; USA); *Zonotrichia leucophrys* ssp. (J. R. Forster) (McCLURE 1984: 233; USA); “Frigillid” (BEQUAERT 1954: 100; Peru); “Thrush” (BEQUAERT 1954: 99; Ecuador); Unknown host (BEQUAERT 1952: 151; Chile, USA); No host (BEQUAERT 1954: 99, 100, Bolivia; Brazil, Chile, Cuba);

***Ornithomya* Latreille**

***Ornithomya ambigua* (Lutz, Neiva & Costa-Lima)**

Distribution. Brazil, Colombia, Peru, Venezuela.

Hosts (2 orders, 3 families, 6 genera, 6 species/subspecies). *Leptotila rufaxilla reichenbachii* Pelzeln (BEQUAERT 1954: 156; Brazil); *Progne chalybea macrorhamphus* Brooke (BEQUAERT 1954: 156; Brazil); *Pygochelidon cyanoleuca cyanoleuca* (Vieillot) (BEQUAERT 1954: 156; 1957: 575; Brazil, Colombia, Peru, Venezuela); *Stelgidopteryx ruficollis ruficollis* (Vieillot) (BEQUAERT 1954: 156; Brazil); *Tachycineta albiventer* (Boddaert) (BEQUAERT 1954: 156; Venezuela); *Xenops rutilans rutilans* Temminck (BEQUAERT 1954: 156; Brazil); Swallows (BEQUAERT 1954: 156; Brazil).

***Ornithomya avicularia* (Linnaeus)**

Distribution. Canada.

Hosts (2 orders, 2 families, 2 genera, 3 species/subspecies). *Accipiter cooperii* (Bonaparte) (LEVESQUE-BEAUDIN & SINCLAIR 2021: 171); *Accipiter striatus velox* (A. Wilson) (LEVESQUE-BEAUDIN & SINCLAIR 2021: 171); *Falco sparverius sparverius* Linnaeus (LEVESQUE-BEAUDIN & SINCLAIR 2021: 171).

***Ornithomya anchineuria* Speiser**

Distribution. Canada, Mexico, United States of America.

Hosts (9 orders, 30 families, 89 genera, 176 species/subspecies). *Accipiter cooperii* (Bonaparte) (BEQUAERT 1954: 125, 129; Canada; USA); *Accipiter striatus velox* (A. Wilson) (BEQUAERT 1954: 126, 130; 1957: 575; MUELLER et al. 1969: 193, LEVESQUE-BEAUDIN & SINCLAIR 2021: 171; Canada; USA); *Acridotheres cristatellus brevipennis* E. J. O. Hartert (BEQUAERT 1952: 152; 1954: 125; Canada); *Aegolius acadicus acadicus* (J. F. Gmelin) (MUELLER et al. 1969: 193; TAFT & KERSTNER 2000: 755; USA); *Agelaius phoeniceus phoeniceus* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 127, 128, 129, 131, 132; KEIRANS 1967: 41; MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 303; Canada; USA); *Ammodramus savannarum savannarum* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1954: 128; USA); *Anthus rubescens* ssp. (Tunstall) (BEQUAERT 1954: 125; USA); *Aphelocoma californica californica* (Vigors) (BEQUAERT 1954: 127; USA); *Asio otus wilsonianus*

- (Lesson) (BEQUAERT 1954: 125; Canada); *Baeolophus bicolor* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 130; USA); *Baeolophus inornatus inornatus* (Gambel) (BEQUAERT 1954: 127; USA); *Baeolophus* sp. (BEQUAERT 1954: 130; USA); *Bombycilla cedrorum* Vieillot (MUELLER et al. 1969: 193; MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 302; DAVIS 1998: 87; REEVES et al. 2007: 45; Canada; USA); *Bonasa umbellus togata* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 126, 132; Canada, USA); *Bonasa umbellus umbelloides* (Douglas) (BEQUAERT 1952: 155; 1954: 126, 129, 130, 133; Canada; USA); *Bonasa umbellus umbellus* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 129; USA); *Bonasa umbellus yukonensis* Grinnell (BEQUAERT 1954: 125; USA); *Bubo virginianus heterocnemis* (Oberholser) (MUELLER et al. 1969: 193; USA); *Bubo virginianus virginianus* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1954: 126; Canada); *Canachites franklinii* (Douglas) (BEQUAERT 1954: 125, 126; Canada); *Buteo jamaicensis jamaicensis* (J. F. Gmelin) (MUELLER et al. 1969: 193; USA); *Canachites canadensis* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 125, 130; USA); *Cardinalis cardinalis cardinalis* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 129, 131, 132, 133; MUELLER et al. 1969: 193; USA); *Cathartes aura aura* Linnaeus (BEQUAERT 1954: 131; USA); *Catharus fuscescens fuscescens* (Stephens) (BEQUAERT 1954: 126, 128, 130, 131; MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 302; Canada, USA); *Catharus fuscescens subpallidus* (Burleigh & Duvall) (GOATER et al. 2018: 113; Canada); *Catharus guttatus faxonii* (Bangs & T. E. Penard) (BEQUAERT 1952: 155; 1954: 128, 131, 132; WILSON 1964: 130; KEIRANS 1967: 41; MUELLER et al. 1969: 193; MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 302; DAVIS 1998: 87; Canada, USA); *Catharus guttatus guttatus* (Pallas) (BEQUAERT 1954: 125; Canada); *Catharus minimus minimus* (Lafresnaye) (MUELLER et al. 1969: 193; USA); *Catharus occidentalis occidentalis* P. L. Sclater (BEQUAERT 1954: 133; Mexico); *Catharus swainsoni swainsoni* (Tschudi) (BEQUAERT 1954: 126, 131; Canada, USA); *Catharus swainsoni swainsoni* (Tschudi) or *Catharus ustulatus ustulatus* (Nuttall) (WILSON 1964: 130; MUELLER et al. 1969: 193; MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 302; SAVARD & IBARZABAL 1996: 99; DAVIS 1998: 87; 2015: 1; Canada, USA); *Catharus ustulatus ustulatus* (Nuttall) (GOATER et al. 2018: 113; Canada); *Certhia americana nigrescens* Burleigh (REEVES et al. 2007: 45; USA); *Certhia americana occidentalis* Ridgway (GOATER et al. 2018: 113; Canada); *Circus hudsonius* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 128; MUELLER et al. 1969: 193; USA); *Coccothraustes vespertinus brooksi* Grinnell (BEQUAERT 1954: 126; Canada); *Coccothraustes vespertinus vespertinus* (W. Cooper) (BEQUAERT 1954: 125, 126; MUELLER et al. 1969: 194; Canada; USA); *Colaptes auratus auratus* (Linnaeus) and *Colaptes auratus cafer* (J. F. Gmelin) (Hybrid) (MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 302; USA); *Colaptes auratus cafer* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1954: 125, 131; Canada, USA); *Colaptes auratus collaris* Vigors (BEQUAERT 1954: 132, 133; USA); *Colaptes auratus luteus* Bangs (BEQUAERT 1954: 131; MUELLER et al. 1969: 193; MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 302; USA); *Colinus virginianus virginianus* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 132; USA); *Corthylio calendula calendula* (Linnaeus) (MUELLER et al. 1969: 193; DAVIS 1998: 87; Canada, USA); *Corvus brachyrhynchos hesperis* Ridgway (BEQUAERT 1954: 131; USA); *Cyanocitta cristata bromia* Oberholser (MUELLER et al. 1969: 193; USA); *Cyanocitta cristata cristata* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1952: 152; 1954: 128, 129, 130, 131, 132; 1957: 575; MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 302; USA); *Cyanocitta stelleri stelleri* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1952: 152; Canada); *Dendragapus fuliginosus fuliginosus* (Ridgway) (BEQUAERT 1952: 154; 1954: 125, 126; Canada); *Dendragapus obscurus obscurus* (Say) (BEQUAERT 1954: 130; USA); *Dendragapus obscurus richardsoni* (Douglas) (BEQUAERT 1952: 155; 1954: 126, 129, 132; Canada; USA); *Dolichonyx oryzivorus* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 131, 132; USA); *Dryobates pubescens leucurus* (Hartlaub) (BEQUAERT 1954: 126; Canada); *Dryobates pubescens medianus* (Swainson) (BEQUAERT 1954: 130, 132; MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 302; USA); *Dryobates villosus harrisi* (Audubon) (BEQUAERT 1954: 131; USA); *Dryobates villosus villosus* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 132; USA); *Dumetella carolinensis* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1952: 152, 153, 154; 1954: 128, 129, 130, 131, 132; MUELLER et al. 1969: 193; MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 302; USA); *Empidonax flaviventris* W. M. Baird & S. F. Baird (DAVIS 1998: 87; Canada); *Empidonax traillii traillii* (Audubon) (MUELLER et al. 1969: 193; USA); *Euphagus carolinus carolinus* (Statius Müller) (BEQUAERT 1954: 126; Canada); *Falco columbarius columbarius* Linnaeus (BEQUAERT 1954: 125, 132; MUELLER et al. 1969: 193; USA); *Falco sparverius sparverius* Linnaeus (BEQUAERT 1954: 125, 126, 127; Canada; USA); *Geothlypis formosa* (A. Wilson) (WILSON 1964: 130; USA); *Geothlypis philadelphia* (A. Wilson) (MUELLER et al. 1969: 193; USA); *Geothlypis trichas arizela* Oberholser (GOATER et al. 2018: 113; Canada); *Geothlypis trichas trichas* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1952: 152; 1954: 128, 130, 131; MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 303; DAVIS 1988: 87; 2015: 1; Canada; USA); *Glaucidium gnoma californicum* P. L. Sclater (BEQUAERT 1954: 125, 127, 131; Canada, USA); *Haemorhous mexicanus frontalis* (Say) (BEQUAERT 1954: 127; WOOD 1983: 102; REEVES et al. 2004: 21; DAVIS 2007: 111; USA); *Haemorhous mexicanus mexicanus* (Statius Müller) (BEQUAERT 1954: 133; Mexico); *Haemorhous purpureus californicus* (S. F. Baird) (BEQUAERT 1954: 131; USA); *Haemorhous purpureus purpureus* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1954: 126, 128, 129, 130; KEIRANS 1967: 41; MUELLER et al. 1969: 194; Canada; USA); *Helmitheros vermivorum* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1954: 132; USA); *Hylocichla mustelina* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1952: 152, 153, 154; 1954: 130, 132; MUELLER et al. 1969: 193; MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 302; USA); *Icteria virens auricollis* (W. Deppe) (BEQUAERT 1954: 128; USA); *Icterus galbula*

- (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1952: 153, 154; 1954: 128, 130, 131; MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 303; USA); *Ixoreus naevius naevius* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1952: 154; Canada); *Junco hyemalis hyemalis* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132; MUELLER et al. 1969: 194; SAVARD & IBARZABAL 1996: 98; REEVES et al. 2004: 21; Canada; USA); *Junco hyemalis hyemalis* (Linnaeus) or *J. hyemalis oregonus* (J. K. Townsend) (WILSON & HAAS 1980: 544; USA); *Junco hyemalis mearnsi* Ridgway (BEQUAERT 1954: 127; USA); *Junco hyemalis oregonus* (J. K. Townsend) (BEQUAERT 1954: 125, 132; Canada, USA); *Junco hyemalis shufeldti* Coale (BEQUAERT 1954: 131; USA); *Lagopus lagopus alba* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1954: 126; Canada); *Lanius ludovicianus excubitorides* Swainson (BEQUAERT 1954: 125; Canada); *Lanius ludovicianus migrans* Palmer (BEQUAERT 1957: 574, 575; USA); *Larus delawarensis* Ord (BEQUAERT 1954: 125; Canada); *Leiothlypis celata lutescens* (Ridgway) (BEQUAERT 1954: 125; Canada); *Leiothlypis peregrina* (A. Wilson) (BEQUAERT 1954: 126; Canada); *Leiothlypis ruficapilla ruficapilla* (A. Wilson) (BEQUAERT 1954: 129; DAVIS 1998: 87; Canada; USA); *Loxia curvirostra bendirei* Ridgway (BEQUAERT 1954: 126; Canada); *Loxia curvirostra pusilla* Gloger (BEQUAERT 1954: 126; Canada); *Megascops asio* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 127; Canada); *Megascops asio mcallii* (Cassin) (BEQUAERT 1954: 127; USA); *Melospiza georgiana ericrypta* Oberholser (MUELLER et al. 1969: 194; MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 303; DAVIS 1998: 87; Canada; USA); *Melospiza georgiana georgiana* (Latham) (BEQUAERT 1954: 128, 130, 131, 133; WILSON 1964: 130; USA); *Melospiza lincolni gracilis* (Kittlitz) (BEQUAERT 1954: 125; Canada); *Melospiza lincolni lincolni* (Audubon) (BEQUAERT 1954: 128, 129, 130, 131; MUELLER et al. 1969: 194; USA); *Melospiza melodia atlantica* Todd (REEVES et al. 2004: 21; USA); *Melospiza melodia gouldii* S. F. Baird (BEQUAERT 1954: 127; USA); *Melospiza melodia melodia* (A. Wilson) (BEQUAERT 1952: 153; 1954: 125, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132; MUELLER et al. 1969: 194; MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 303; DAVIS 1998: 87; 2015: 1; GOATER et al. 2018: 113; Canada, USA); *Melospiza melodia morphna* Oberholser (BEQUAERT 1954: 131; USA); *Melospiza* sp. (REEVES 2022: 749; USA); *Melospiza crissalis petulans* (Grinnell & Swarth) (BEQUAERT 1954: 127; USA); *Mniotilta varia* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 129; USA); *Molothrus ater artemisiae* Grinnell (BEQUAERT 1954: 126; Canada); *Molothrus ater ater* (Boddaert) (BEQUAERT 1952: 152, 155; 1954: 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131; 1957: 575; JUDD 1968: 807; Canada; USA); *Myadestes townsendi townsendi* (Audubon) (BEQUAERT 1954: 127, 131; USA); *Pandion haliaetus carolinensis* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1954: 127; Canada); *Parkesia noveboracensis* (J. F. Gmelin) (MUELLER et al. 1969: 193; DAVIS 1998: 87; Canada, USA); *Passer domesticus domesticus* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 126; MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 303; Canada, USA); *Passerculus sandwichensis princeps* Maynard (KEIRANS 1967: 41; MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 303; USA); *Passerculus sandwichensis sandwichensis* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1954: 128, 129; USA); *Passerella iliaca iliaca* (Merrem) (MUELLER et al. 1969: 194; DAVIS 1998: 87; Canada, USA); *Passerella iliaca zaboria* Oberholser (DAVIS 2015: 2; Canada); *Passerella iliaca* ssp. (Merrem) (BEQUAERT 1954: 127; WILSON 1967: 352; Canada, USA); *Passerina cyanea* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1957: 575; USA); *Perisoreus canadensis canadensis* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 127; Canada); *Phasianus colchicus* ssp. Linnaeus (BEQUAERT 1954: 129; USA); *Pheucticus ludovicianus* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1952: 153; 1954: 129, 130; MUELLER et al. 1969: 193; USA); *Pheucticus melanocephalus melanocephalus* (Swainson) (BEQUAERT 1954: 125; Canada); *Picoides arcticus* (Swainson) (BEQUAERT 1954: 125, 126; Canada); *Pipilo erythrophthalmus erythrophthalmus* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1952: 152, 154; 1954: 128, 129, 130, 132; MUELLER et al. 1969: 194; MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 303; REEVES et al. 2004: 21; USA); *Pipilo maculatus falcifer* McGregor (BEQUAERT 1952: 152; 1954: 127; USA); *Piranga ludoviciana* (A. Wilson) (BEQUAERT 1954: 125, 126; Canada); *Piranga olivacea* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1954: 130; MUELLER et al. 1969: 193; MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 303; DAVIS 1998: 87; Canada; USA); *Poecile atricapillus atricapillus* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 128, 129; KEIRANS 1967: 41; MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 302; DAVIS 1988: 87; Canada; USA); *Poecile atricapillus septentrionalis* (E. Harris) (MUELLER et al. 1969: 193; GOATER et al. 2018: 113; Canada; USA); *Poecile hudsonicus hudsonicus* (J. R. Forster) (BEQUAERT 1954: 125, 126; Canada); *Poecile rufescens barlowi* (Grinnell) (BEQUAERT 1954: 127; USA); *Poecile* sp. (BEQUAERT 1954: 130; USA); *Poocetes gramineus gramineus* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1954: 128, 129; USA); *Quiscalus quiscula quiscula* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1952: 154; 1954: 130; U.S.A); *Quiscalus quiscula versicolor* Vieillot (BEQUAERT 1954: 129, 130; KEIRANS 1967: 41; MAA 1969c: 249; MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 303; Canada; USA); *Regulus satrapa satrapa* M. H. C. Lichtenstein (DAVIS 1998: 87; Canada); *Sayornis phoebe* (Latham) (KEIRANS 1967: 41; REEVES et al. 2004: 21; USA); *Sayornis saya saya* (Bonaparte) (BEQUAERT 1954: 127; USA); *Scolopax minor* J. F. Gmelin (BEQUAERT 1954: 126, 127; SHELDON et al. 1956: 13; BEQUAERT 1957: 575; Canada; USA); *Seiurus aurocapilla aurocapilla* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 130, 131; MUELLER et al. 1969: 193; SAVARD & IBARZABAL 1996: 99; Canada, USA); *Setophaga americana* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 131; USA); *Setophaga castanea* (A. Wilson) (BEQUAERT 1954: 126; MUELLER et al. 1969: 193; Canada, USA); *Setophaga citrina* (Boddaert) (BEQUAERT 1954: 128; USA); *Setophaga coronata coronata* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 130, 131; MUELLER et al. 1969: 193; SAVARD & IBARZABAL 1996: 98; SAVARD 1998: 111; DAVIS 1998: 87; Canada, USA); *Setophaga magnolia* (A. Wilson) (SAVARD & IBARZABAL 1996: 98; Canada);

Setophaga petechia aestiva (J. F. Gmelin) (DAVIS 1998: 87; 2015: 1; Canada); *Setophaga pinus pinus* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 128; USA); *Setophaga ruticilla* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 130; MUELLER et al. 1969: 193; MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 303; DAVIS 1998: 87; Canada, USA); *Setophaga striata* (J. R. Forster) (MUELLER et al. 1969: 193; WHEELER & THRELFALL 1986: 631; DAVIS 1998: 87; Canada, USA); *Setophaga tigrina* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1954: 126; Canada); *Setophaga virens* (J. F. Gmelin) (DAVIS 1998: 87; Canada); *Sialia sialis sialis* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 128, 130; SAVARD 1996: 86; Canada, USA); *Sitta canadensis* Linnaeus (MUELLER et al. 1969: 193; MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 302; DAVIS 1998: 87; Canada, USA); *Sitta carolinensis carolinensis* Latham (BEQUAERT 1954: 130, 131; USA); *Sitta* sp. (BEQUAERT 1954: 130; USA); *Sphyrapicus nuchalis* S. F. Baird (BEQUAERT 1954: 132; GOATER et al. 2018: 113; Canada, USA); *Sphyrapicus ruber ruber* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1954: 126, 131; Canada, USA); *Sphyrapicus varius* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 126; MUELLER et al. 1969: 193; Canada, USA); *Spinus pinus pinus* (A. Wilson) (MUELLER et al. 1969: 194; MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 303; USA); *Spizella passerina passerina* (Bechstein) (BEQUAERT 1954: 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132; MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 303; Canada, USA); *Spizella pusilla pusilla* (A. Wilson) (BEQUAERT 1954: 128, 131; MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 303; USA); *Spizelloides arborea arborea* (A. Wilson) (BEQUAERT 1954: 129; MUELLER et al. 1969: 194; USA); *Strix occidentalis caurina* (Merriam) (YOUNG et al. 1993: 279; USA); *Surnia ulula caparoch* (Statius Müller) (BEQUAERT 1954: 125; USA); *Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris* Linnaeus (BOYD 1951: 59; BEQUAERT 1954: 130; KEIRANS 1967: 41; REEVES et al. 2007: 45; USA); *Thryomanes bewickii spilurus* (Vigors) (BEQUAERT 1954: 127; USA); *Thryothorus ludovicianus ludovicianus* (Latham) (BEQUAERT 1954: 130; REEVES et al. 2004: 21; USA); *Toxostoma rufum rufum* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1952: 154; 1954: 126, 128, 129, 130, 131; MUELLER et al. 1969: 193; MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 302; Canada, USA); *Troglodytes aedon aedon* Vieillot (BEQUAERT 1954: 130, 132; MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 302; USA); *Turdus migratorius achrusterus* (Batchelder) (REEVES et al. 2004: 21; USA); *Turdus migratorius migratorius* Linnaeus (BEQUAERT 1954: 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132; WHEELER & THRELFALL 1986: 631; Canada, USA); *Turdus migratorius nigrideus* Aldrich & Nutt (MUELLER et al. 1969: 193; MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 302; USA); *Turdus migratorius propinquus* Ridgway (BEQUAERT 1954: 131, 132; USA); *Turdus migratorius* ssp. Linnaeus (BEQUAERT 1954: 133; Mexico); *Tympanuchus phasianellus* ssp. (Linnaeus) (DICK 1981: 230; Canada); *Tyrannus tyrannus* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1954: 128; KEIRANS 1967: 41; MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 302; MCKENZIE & MCKENZIE 1981: 719; Canada, USA); *Ver-*

130; USA); Vireo olivaceus (Linnaeus) (MUELLER et al. 1969: 193; DAVIS 1998: 87; Canada, USA); *Vireo gilvus gilvus* (Vieillot) or *Vireo gilvus swainsoni* S. F. Baird (GOATER et al. 2018: 113; Canada); *Vireo griseus noveboracensis* (J. F. Gmelin) (MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 302; USA); *Vireo philadelphicus* (Cassin) (MUELLER et al. 1969: 193; USA); *Vireo solitarius solitarius* (A. Wilson) (MUELLER et al. 1969: 193; USA); *Zonotrichia albicollis* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1952: 152, 155; 1954: 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133; WILSON 1964: 130; 1967: 352; MUELLER et al. 1969: 194; MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 303; SAVARD & IBARZABAL 1996: 98; DAVIS 1998: 87; SAVARD 1998: 111; Canada, USA); *Zonotrichia atricapilla* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1954: 127, 128; USA); *Zonotrichia leucophrys gambelii* (Nuttall) (BEQUAERT 1954: 125, 132, 133; GOATER et al. 2018: 113; Canada, USA); *Zonotrichia leucophrys nuttalli* Ridgway (BEQUAERT 1954: 127; USA); *Zonotrichia leucophrys nutalli* Ridgway or *Zonotrichia leucophrys pugetensis* Grinnell (MUELLER et al. 1969: 194; USA); *Zonotrichia leucophrys pugetensis* Grinnell (BEQUAERT 1954: 126; Canada); Hawk (BEQUAERT 1952: 152; Canada); Chicken hawk (BEQUAERT 1954: 131; USA); “Passereau indéterminé” (SAVARD 1988: 111; Canada); Native species of sparrow (BEQUAERT 1954: 128; USA); Unknown host (DAVIS 1998: 87; Canada); Warbler (BEQUAERT 1957: 575; USA); Unknown passerine (MUELLER et al. 1969: 194; USA); No host (BEQUAERT 1952: 154; 1957: 575; REEVES 2022: 479; USA).

Ornithomyia bequaerti Maa

Distribution. Canada, United States of America.

Hosts. (6 orders, 13 families, 23 genera, 34 species/subspecies). *Acanthis flammea flammea* (Linnaeus) (WHITMAN & WILSON 1992: 68; USA); *Acanthis flammea rostrata* (Coues) (SAVARD 1998: 110; Canada); *Accipiter striatus velox* (A. Wilson) (BEQUAERT 1954: 126, LEVESQUE-BEAUDIN & SINCLAIR 2021: 171; Canada); *Aegolius acadicus acadicus* (J. F. Gmelin) (MAA 1969c: 249; SAVARD 1998: 110; Canada); *Bombycilla cedrorum* Vieillot (PHILLIPS & FAIN 1991: 381; USA); *Bonasa umbellus togata* (Linnaeus) (MAA 1969c: 249; Canada); *Canachites canadensis* (Linnaeus) (WILSON & HAAS 1980: 544; USA); *Catharus guttatus auduboni* (S. F. Baird) (REEVES 2022: 749; USA); *Catharus swainsoni incanus* (Godfrey) (WILSON & HAAS 1980: 544; WHITMAN & WILSON 1992: 68; USA); *Colaptes auratus cafer* (J. F. Gmelin) (MAA 1969c: 249; Canada); *Dryobates pubescens* ssp. (Linnaeus) (PHILLIPS & FAIN 1991: 381; USA); *Empidonax alnorum* Brewster (WHITMAN & WILSON 1992: 68; USA); *Falco sparverius sparverius* Linnaeus (LEVESQUE-BEAUDIN et al. 2020: 3; Canada); *Haemorhous mexicanus frontalis* (Say) (REEVES et al. 2004: 21; USA); *Haemorhous purpureus californicus* (S. F. Baird) (MAA 1969c: 249; Canada);

Hylocichla mustelina (J. F. Gmelin) (REEVES et al. 2004: 21; USA); *Junco hyemalis hyemalis* (Linnaeus) (MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 303; WILSON & HAAS 1980: 544; SAVARD 1998: 110; PHILLIPS & FAIN 1991: 378; WHITMAN & WILSON 1992: 68; Canada, USA); *Melospiza lincolni* ssp. (Audubon) (WHITMAN & WILSON 1992: 68; USA); *Melospiza melodia atlantica* Todd (REEVES et al. 2004: 21; USA); *Myadestes townsendi townsendi* (Audubon) (REEVES 2022: 479; USA); *Perisoreus canadensis canadensis* (Linnaeus) (SAVARD 1998: 110; Canada); *Perisoreus canadensis pacificus* (J. F. Gmelin) (WHITMAN & WILSON 1992: 68; USA); *Pica hudsonia* (Sabine) (MAA 1969c: 249; Canada); *Picoides dorsalis dorsalis* S. F. Baird (SAVARD 1998: 110; Canada); *Poecile atricapillus atricapillus* (Linnaeus) (MAIN & ANDERSON 1970: 302; USA); *Setophaga coronata coronata* (Linnaeus) (WHITMAN & WILSON 1992: 68; USA); *Setophaga magnolia* (A. Wilson) (SAVARD 1998: 110; Canada); *Spinus pinus pinus* (A. Wilson) (SAVARD 1998: 110; Canada); *Spizelloides arborea ochracea* (Brewster) (WHITMAN & WILSON 1992: 68; USA); *Turdus migratorius migratorius* Linnaeus (WHITMAN & WILSON 1992: 68; USA); *Turdus migratorius propinquus* (REEVES 2022: 749; USA); *Zonotrichia albicollis* (J. F. Gmelin) (MAA 1969c: 249; Canada); *Zonotrichia leucophrys gambelii* (Nuttall) (PHILLIPS & FAIN 1991: 378, 381, 382; WHITMAN & WILSON 1992: 68; USA); No host (MAA 1969c: 249, Canada).

***Ornithomyia hoffmanae* Bequaert**

Distribution. Mexico.

Host (1 order, 1 genus, 1 species). *Buteo plagiatus* (Schlegel) (BEQUAERT 1954: 162).

***Ornithomyia parva* Macquart**

Distribution. Argentina, Chile, Saint Helena, Ascension and Tristan da Cunha.

Hosts (3 orders, 7 families, 12 genera, 13 species/subspecies). *Agelasticus thilius thilius* (Molina) (BEQUAERT 1954: 150; Chile); *Agriornis lividus lividus* (Kittlitz) (BEQUAERT 1954: 150; Chile); *Atlantisia rogersi* Lowe (BEQUAERT 1954: 150; Saint Helena, Ascension and Tristan da Cunha); *Caracara plancus plancus* (J. F. Miller) (BEQUAERT 1954: 150; Argentina); *Diuca diuca diuca* (Molina) (BEQUAERT 1954: 150; PHILLIPS & FAIN 1991: 380; Chile); *Embernagra platensis olivascens* d'Orbigny (BEQUAERT 1954: 150; 150; Argentina); *Gallinula comeri* (J. A. Allen) (BEQUAERT 1954: 150; Saint Helena, Ascension and Tristan da Cunha); *Leistes supercilialis* (Bonaparte) (BEQUAERT 1954: 150; Chile); *Nesospiza acunhae* ssp. Cabanis (BEQUAERT 1954: 150; Saint Helena, Ascension and Tristan da Cunha); *Nesospiza wilkinsi* Lowe (BEQUAERT 1954: 150; Saint Helena, Ascension and Tristan da Cunha); *Rowettia goughensis* (W. E. Clarke) (BEQUAERT 1954: 150;

Saint Helena, Ascension and Tristan da Cunha); *Turdus eremita gordonii* (Stenhouse) (BEQUAERT 1954: 150; Saint Helena, Ascension and Tristan da Cunha); *Zonotrichia capensis chilensis* (Meyen) (BEQUAERT 1954: 150; Chile)

***Ornithomya* sp.**

Distribution. Canada.

Hosts (1 order, 3 families, 3 genera, e species/subspecies). *Mniotilta varia* (Linnaeus) (WHEELER & THREFFALL 1986: 631); *Passer domesticus domesticus* (Linnaeus) (BYERS & PROCTOR 2013: 671); *Pinicola enucleator leucura* (Statius Müller) (WHEELER & THREFFALL 1986: 631).

***Pseudolynchia* Bequaert**

***Pseudolynchia brunnea* (Latreille)**

Distribution. Argentina, Brazil, Canada, Cuba, Mexico, Panama, Suriname, United States of America.

Hosts (2 orders, 2 families, 7 genera, 10 species/subspecies). *Antrostomus carolinensis* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1955: 413, 414; 1957: 578; Cuba, USA); *Antrostomus vociferus* (A. Wilson) (BEQUAERT 1955: 413, 414; USA); *Catharus fuscescens salicicola* (Ridgway) (BEQUAERT 1955: 414; USA); *Chordeiles acutipennis acutipennis* (Hermann) (BEQUAERT 1955: 414; Panama); *Chordeiles minor chapmani* Coues (BEQUAERT 1955: 413; USA); *Chordeiles minor minor* (J. R. Forster) (BEQUAERT 1955: 413, 414; Brazil, Canada, USA); *Hydropsalis torquata torquata* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1955: 414; Brazil); *Nyctidromus albicollis derbyanus* Gould (BEQUAERT 1955: 414; Brazil); *Phalaenoptilus nuttallii nuttallii* (Audubon) (BEQUAERT 1955: 414; USA). *Setopagis parvula* (Gould) (BEQUAERT 1955: 414; Argentina); Nighthawk (BEQUAERT 1955: 414; Argentina, Brazil); No host (BEQUAERT 1955: 414; MAA 1969c: 256; Cuba, Mexico, Suriname).

***Pseudolynchia canariensis* (Macquart)**

Distribution. Argentina, Barbados, Brazil, Colombia, Cuba, Guyana, Haiti, Honduras, Jamaica, Mexico, Panama, Peru, Puerto Rico, Saint Kitts and Nevis, Suriname, Trinidad and Tobago, United States of America, Uruguay, Venezuela, Virgin Islands of the United States.

Hosts (3 orders, 3 families, 6 genera, 8 species/subspecies). *Buteogallus aequinoctialis* (J. F. Gmelin) (GREDILHA et al. 2008: 111; Brazil); *Columba livia* J. F. Gmelin (BEQUAERT 1952: 158, 159; 1955: 396, 397, 398; 1957: 578; SHUURMANS-STEKHOFEN et al. 1957: 490; MAA 1962: 602; DALE 1969: 49; GREGOR et al. 1973: 185; SANDERS & PETERSEN 1974: 287; CARNEIRO et al. 1975: 40; KLEI & DEGIUSTI 1975: 131; LIMA 1976: 32; HARLAN & KRAMER 1979: 83; FERES & FLECHTMANN 1991: 156; OLIVEIRA et al. 2000: 55; OWINY & FRENCH 2000: 229; RESENDE et al. 2001:

361; GRACIOLLI & CARVALHO 2003: 668; ARCOVERDE et al. 2007: 136; MARQUES et al. 2007: 185; VALIM & GAZÊTA 2007: 518; MARCELINO et al. 2009: 579; MARQUES et al. 2010: 225; RODRÍGUEZ et al. 2011: 89; AMARAL et al. 2013B: 2929; MURGAS et al. 2014: 65; NUAPAY et al. 2015: 262; PÉREZ-GARCÍA et al. 2015: 373; ARÉVALO-CORTÉS et al. 2016: 100; CASTRO et al. 2017: 429; GARCÍA et al. 2018: 351; WALTEROS-CASAS et al. 2021: 4; NOGUEIRA et al. 2023: 2; TEIXEIRA et al. 2023: 1179; Argentina, Brazil, Colombia, Cuba, Mexico, Panama, Peru, USA, Virgin Islands of the United States); *Columbina squammata squammata* (Lesson) (ADRIANO & CORDEIRO 2001: 177; Brazil); *Columbina talpacoti talpacoti* (Temminck) (BEQUAERT 1957: 578; ADRIANO & CORDEIRO 2001: 177; Brazil); *Ramphastos toco albogularis* (Cabanis) (TEIXEIRA et al. 2023: 1179; Brazil); *Spizaetus ornatus vicarius* Friedmann (IÑIGO et al. 1987: 671; Mexico); *Zenaida asiatica asiatica* (Linnaeus) (CONTI & FORRESTER 1981: 531; USA); *Zenaida auriculata chrysauchenia* Reichenbach (ADRIANO & CORDEIRO 2001: 177; Brazil); No host (BEQUAERT 1955: 397, 398; MAA 1966: 130; DA-SILVA et al. 2016: 9; GRACIOLLI et al. 2017: 3; Barbados, Brazil, Colombia, Cuba, Guyana, Haiti, Honduras, Jamaica, Panama, Peru, Puerto Rico, Saint Kitts and Nevis, Trinidad and Tobago, USA, Uruguay, Venezuela, Virgin Islands of the United States).

***Pseudolyntchia* sp.**

Distribution. Brazil, Colombia.

Hosts (3 orders, 3 families, 5 genera, 5 species/subspecies). *Ardea alba egretta* (J. F. Gmelin) (SANTOS et al. 2015: 791; Brazil); *Asio stygius robustus* Kelso (PARRA-HENAO et al. 2011: 32; Colombia); *Bubulcus ibis ibis* (Linnaeus) (TEIXEIRA et al. 2023: 1179; Brazil); *Megascops choliba* ssp. (PARRA-HENAO et al. 2011: 32; Colombia); *Momotus momota microstephanus* (Sclater) (PARRA-HENAO et al. 2011: 32; Colombia)

***Stilbometopa* Coquillett *Stilbometopa fulvifrons* (Walker)**

Distribution. Bahamas, Costa Rica, Cuba, Jamaica, United States of America.

Hosts (4 orders, 5 families, 6 genera, 9 species/subspecies). *Colinus virginianus cubanensis* (G. R. Gray) (BEQUAERT 1955: 252; Jamaica); *Coccyzus merlini decolor* (Bangs & Zappey) (BEQUAERT 1957: 577, Cuba); *Coccyzus vetula* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1955: 252; Jamaica); *Geotrygon chrysia* Bonaparte (GREGOR et al. 1973: 184; Cuba); *Geotrygon montana montana* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1955: 252; Jamaica); *Geotrygon versicolor* (Lafresnaye) (BEQUAERT 1955: 252; Jamaica); *Hylocichla mustelina* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1955: 251; USA); *Patagioenas leucocephala* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1955: 252; Cuba);

Quiscalus niger gundlachii Cassin (BEQUAERT 1955: 252; PHILLIPS & FAIN 1991: 380, Cuba); “Pigeon” (BEQUAERT 1955: 252; Cuba); No host (BEQUAERT 1955: 252; Bahamas, Costa Rica).

***Stilbometopa impressa* (Bigot)**

Distribution. Mexico, United States of America.

Hosts (4 orders, 6 families, 7 genera, 12 species/subspecies). *Accipiter cooperii* (Bonaparte) (BEQUAERT 1955: 241; USA); *Aphelocoma coerulescens* (Bosc) (McCLURE 1984: 231; USA); *Callipepla californica achrustera* (J. L. Peters) (LLINAS & JIMÉNEZ 1996: 339; USA); *Callipepla californica brunnescens* (Ridgway) (BEQUAERT 1955: 241; TARSHIS 1955: 467; USA); *Callipepla californica californica* (Shaw) (BEQUAERT 1955: 241; TARSHIS 1955: 467; McCLURE 1984: 231; USA); *Callipepla douglasii bensoni* Ridgway (BEQUAERT 1955: 242; Mexico); *Callipepla gambelii gambelii* (Gambel) (BEQUAERT 1955: 241; 242; GULLION 1957: 416; USA); *Callipepla squamata pallida* Brewster, 1881 (BEQUAERT 1955: 242; USA); *Gallus gallus* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1955: 241; USA); *Melospiza melodia* ssp. (A. Wilson) (McCLURE 1984: 233; USA); *Oreortyx pictus* (Douglas) (BEQUAERT 1955: 241; USA); *Spilopelia chinensis chinensis* (Scopoli) (McCLURE 1984: 231; USA).

***Stilbometopa legtersi* Bequaert**

Distribution. Argentina, Brazil, Mexico.

Hosts (1 order, 2 families, 2 genera, 4 species/subspecies). *Gallus gallus* (Linnaeus) (GRACIOLLI & CARVALHO 2003: 668; Brazil); *Ortalis canicollis canicollis* (Wagler) (BEQUAERT 1955: 260; Argentina); *Ortalis canicollis pantanalensis* Cherrie & Reichenberger (BEQUAERT 1955: 256; Brazil); *Ortalis poliocephala* (Wagler) (BEQUAERT 1955: 260; Mexico); No host (BEQUAERT 1955: 260; Brazil, Mexico).

***Stilbometopa podopostyla* Speiser**

Distribution. Argentina, Belize, Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, Cuba, Ecuador, Guatemala, Guyana, Honduras, Mexico, Paraguay, Peru, United States of America, Venezuela.

Hosts (4 orders, 6 families, 12 genera, 21 species/subspecies). *Callipepla californica californica* (Shaw) (FURMAN & TARSHIS 1953: 70; USA); *Chamaeza campanisona campanisona* (Lichtenstein) (BEQUAERT 1955: 247; Brazil); *Columba livia* J. F. Gmelin (BEQUAERT 1955: 247, 248; Colombia, Ecuador); *Columbina squammata squammata* (Lesson) (BEQUAERT 1955: 247; Brazil); *Crypturellus boucardi boucardi* (P. L. Sclater) (BEQUAERT 1955: 247; Guatemala); *Crypturellus obsoletus obsoletus* (Temminck) (BEQUAERT 1955: 247; Brazil); *Gallus gallus*

(Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1955: 248; Paraguay); *Geotrygon montana montana* (Linnaeus) (GOMES et al. 2021: 80; Brazil); *Leptotila verreauxi chalcauchenia* P. L. Sclater & Salvin (BEQUAERT 1955: 248; Argentina); *Leptotila verreauxi decipiens* (Salvadori) (BEQUAERT 1952: 155; 1955: 248; Brazil); *Leptotila verreauxi fulviventrīs* Lawrence (BEQUAERT 1955: 247; Mexico); *Leptotila verreauxi verreauxi* Bonaparte (BEQUAERT 1955: 247; Venezuela); *Leptotila* sp. (BEQUAERT 1957: 577; Belize); *Ortalis squamata* (Lesson) (BEQUAERT 1955: 247; Brazil); *Patagioenas cayennensis sylvestris* (Vieillot) (BEQUAERT 1955: 247; Brazil); *Tinamus major olivascens* Conover (BEQUAERT 1955: 247; Brazil); *Tinamus solitarius* (Vieillot) (BEQUAERT 1955: 247; Brazil); *Zenaida asiatica asiatica* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1955: 247; STABLER 1961: 309; CONTI & FORRESTER 1981: 531; USA); *Zenaida auriculata cauae* Chapman (AYALA et al. 1977: 412; Colombia); *Zenaida auriculata chrysauchenia* Reichenbach (TEIXEIRA et al. 2023: 1179; Brazil); *Zenaida macroura carolinensis* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1955: 247; USA); *Zenaida macroura marginella* (Woodhouse) (BEQUAERT 1955: 247; COUCH et al. 1961: 441; COUCH 1963: 140; GREINER 1975: 152; Mexico, USA); Dove (BEQUAERT 1955: 247; Brazil); Wild pigeon (BEQUAERT 1955: 247; USA); No host (BEQUAERT 1955: 247, 248; MAA 1962: 599; 1969c: 253; Bolivia, Brazil, Cuba, Guyana, Honduras, Peru).

***Stilbometopa ramphastonis* Ferris**

Distribution. Brazil, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Guatemala, Panama.

Hosts (6 orders, 6 families, 7 genera, 9 species/subspecies). *Buteogallus gundlachi* (Cabanis) (GREGOR et al. 1973: 184; Cuba); *Patagioenas leucocephala* (Linnaeus) (GREGOR et al. 1973: 184; Cuba); *Patagioenas speciosa* (J. F. Gmelin) (BEQUAERT 1955: 254; Panama); *Pipile jacutinga* (Spix) (BEQUAERT 1955: 255; Brazil); *Pteroglossus viridis* (Linnaeus) (BEQUAERT 1955: 255; Ecuador); *Ramphastos ambiguus swainsonii* Gould (BEQUAERT 1955: 254; Panama); *Ramphastos sulfuratus sulfuratus* Lesson (BEQUAERT 1955: 254; Guatemala); *Trogon surrucura aurantius* (Spix) (BEQUAERT 1955: 254; Brazil); *Tyrannus savana* Daudin (BEQUAERT 1955: 254; Brazil); Wild pigeon (BEQUAERT 1955: 254; Costa Rica); No host (BEQUAERT 1955: 254; MAA 1969c: 253; Brazil, Cuba, Dominican Republic).

***Stilbometopa* sp.**

Distribution, Brazil

Hosts (1 order, 1 family, 2 genera, 3 species/subspecies). *Columbina squammata squammata* (Lesson) (ADRIANO & CORDEIRO 2001: 177); *Columbina talpacoti talpacoti* (Temminck) (ADRIANO & CORDEIRO 2001: 177); *Zenaida auric-*

ulata chrysauchenia Reichenbach (ADRIANO & CORDEIRO 2001: 177).

Part 2: Avian hosts of American Hippoboscidae

[Host species in bold font; louse fly species in regular font.]

ACCIPITRIFORMES Bonaparte

ACCIPITRIDAE Vigors

Accipiter bicolor bicolor (Vieillot)

Icosta (*Ornithoponus*) *angustifrons*

Ornithoctona erythrocephala

Accipiter bicolor pileatus (Temminck)

Icosta (*Ornithoponus*) *nigra*

Accipiter cooperii (Bonaparte)

Icosta (*Ornithoponus*) *americana*

Icosta (*Ornithoponus*) *angustifrons*

Icosta (*Ornithoponus*) *rufiventris*

Ornithoctona erythrocephala

Ornithoica vicina

Ornithomya anchineuria

Ornithomya avicularia

Stilbometopa impressa

Accipiter gentilis atricapillus (A. Wilson)

Icosta (*Ornithoponus*) *americana*

Ornithoctona erythrocephala

Accipiter gundlachi Lawrence ssp.

Ornithoctona erythrocephala

Accipiter striatus chionogaster (Kaup)

Ornithoctona erythrocephala

Accipiter striatus erythronemius (Kaup)

Ornithoctona erythrocephala

Accipiter striatus velox (A. Wilson)

Icosta (*Ardmoeca*) *albipennis*

Icosta (*Ornithoponus*) *americana*

Icosta (*Ornithoponus*) *angustifrons*

Icosta (*Ornithoponus*) *nigra*

Icosta (*Ornithoponus*) *rufiventris*

Ornithoctona erythrocephala

Ornithoctona fusciventris

Ornithoica vicina

Ornithomya anchineuria

Ornithomya bequaerti

Ornithomya avicularia

Accipiter striatus venator Wetmore

Ornithoctona erythrocephala

Accipiter striatus ventralis P. L. Sclater

Ornithoctona erythrocephala

Ornithoctona fusciventris

Aquila chrysaetos canadensis (Linnaeus)

Icosta (*Ornithoponus*) *americana*

Icosta (*Ornithoponus*) *nigra*

Busarellus nigricollis nigricollis (Latham)

Icosta (*Ornithoponus*) *angustifrons*

Ornithoica vicina

Buteo brachyurus brachyurus Vieillot

Ornithoicta erythrocephala

Buteo galapagoensis (Gould)

Icosta (Ornithoponus) nigra

Microlynchia galapagoensis

Buteo jamaicensis borealis (J. F. Gmelin)

Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana

Icosta (Ornithoponus) nigra

Ornithoicta erythrocephala

Ornithoica vicina

Buteo jamaicensis calurus Cassin

Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana

Icosta (Ornithoponus) nigra

Ornithoicta erythrocephala

Ornithoica vicina

Buteo jamaicensis costaricensis Ridgway

Icosta (Ornithoponus) nigra

Ornithoicta erythrocephala

Buteo jamaicensis jamaicensis (J. F. Gmelin)

Ornithoicta erythrocephala

Ornithoica vicina

Ornithomya anchineuria

Buteo jamaicensis kriderii Hoopes

Icosta (Ornithoponus) nigra

Buteo lagopus sanctijohannis (J. F. Gmelin)

Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana

Buteo lineatus alleni Ridgway

Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana

Ornithoicta erythrocephala

Buteo lineatus lineatus (J. F. Gmelin)

Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana

Icosta (Ornithoponus) angustifrons

Buteo plagiatus (Schlegel)

Icosta (Ornithoponus) nigra

Ornithomya hoffmanae

Buteo platypterus antillarum A. H. Clark

Ornithoicta erythrocephala

Buteo platypterus brunnescens Danforth & Smyth

Ornithoicta erythrocephala

Buteo platypterus cubanensis Burns

Ornithoicta erythrocephala

Buteo platypterus platypterus (Vieillot)

Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana

Icosta (Ornithoponus) angustifrons

Icosta (Ornithoponus) nigra

Icosta (Ornithoponus) rufiventris

Ornithoicta erythrocephala

Ornithoica vicina

Buteo platypterus rivierei A. H. Verrill

Ornithoicta erythrocephala

Buteo swainsoni Bonaparte

Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana

Icosta (Ornithoponus) nigra

Buteo Lesson sp.

Icosta (Ornithoponus) nigra

Ornithoicta erythrocephala

Note. The genus *Buteo* has been split (see LERNER et al. 2008) and therefore many hippoboscoid species may be known from other host genera.

Buteogallus aequinoctialis (J. F. Gmelin)

Pseudolynchia canariensis

Buteogallus anthracinus anthracinus (W. Deppe)

Icosta (Ornithoponus) nigra

Ornithoicta erythrocephala

Buteogallus gundlachii (Cabanis)

Stilpometoba ramphastonis

Buteogallus meridionalis (Latham)

Icosta (Ornithoponus) nigra

Buteogallus solitarius solitarius (Tschudi)

Icosta (Ornithoponus) rufiventris

Ornithoicta erythrocephala

Buteogallus urubitinga ridgwayi (Gurney, Sr)

Icosta (Ornithoponus) angustifrons

Icosta (Ornithoponus) rufiventris

Ornithoicta erythrocephala

Buteogallus urubitinga urubitinga (J. F. Gmelin)

Icosta (Ornithoponus) angustifrons

Ornithoica vicina

Chondrohierax uncinatus uncinatus (Temminck)

Ornithoicta erythrocephala

Circus cinereus Vieillot

Icosta (Ornithoponus) angustifrons

Ornithoicta erythrocephala

Circus hudsonius (Linnaeus)

Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana

Icosta (Ornithoponus) nigra

Ornithoicta erythrocephala

Ornithoica vicina

Ornithomya anchineuria

Elanoides forficatus yetapa (Vieillot)

Ornithoicta erythrocephala

Elanus leucurus leucurus (Vieillot)

Icosta (Ornithoponus) angustifrons

Ornithoicta erythrocephala

Gampsonyx swainsonii swainsonii Vigors

Icosta (Ornithoponus) nigra

Geranoaetus melanoleucus australis Swann

Ornithoicta erythrocephala

Geranoaetus melanoleucus melanoleucus (Vieillot)

Ornithoicta erythrocephala

Geranospiza caerulescens nigra (Du Bus de Gisignies)

Icosta (Ornithoponus) nigra

Haliaeetus leucocephalus leucocephalus (Linnaeus)

Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana

Olfersia fumipennis

Ornithoicta erythrocephala

Harpagus bidentatus bidentatus (Latham)

- Icosta* (*Ornithoponus*) *angustifrons*
Harpagus diodon (Temminck)
Icosta (*Ornithoponus*) *americana*
Ictinia mississippiensis (Wilson)
Icosta (*Ornithoponus*) *americana*
Ictinia plumbea (J. F. Gmelin)
Icosta (*Ornithoponus*) *angustifrons*
Icosta (*Ornithoponus*) *nigra*
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Leptodon cayanensis cayanensis (Latham)
Icosta (*Ornithoponus*) *angustifrons*
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Ornithoctona fusciventris
Morphnarchus princeps (P. L. Slater)
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Parabuteo leucorrhous (Quoy & Gaimard)
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Parabuteo unicinctus unicinctus (Temminck)
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Pseudastur albicollis costaricensis (W. L. Slater)
Icosta (*Ornithoponus*) *angustifrons*
Icosta (*Ornithoponus*) *rufiventris*
Rupornis magnirostris conspectus J. L. Peters
Icosta (*Ornithoponus*) *nigra*
Rupornis magnirostris griseocauda (Ridgway)
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Rupornis magnirostris magniplumis (A. W. Bertoni)
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Ornithoica vicina
Rupornis magnirostris magnirostris (J. F. Gmelin)
Icosta (*Ornithoponus*) *americana*
Icosta (*Ornithoponus*) *angustifrons*
Icosta (*Ornithoponus*) *rufiventris*
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Ornithoica vicina
Rupornis magnirostris pucherani (J. P. Verreaux & J. B. É. Verreaux)
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Rupornis magnirostris saturatus (P. L. Slater & Salvin)
Icosta (*Ornithoponus*) *nigra*
Spizaetus isidori (Des Murs)
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Spizaetus ornatus ornatus (Daudin)
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Spizaetus ornatus vicarius Friedmann
Pseudolynchia canariensis
Spizaetus tyrannus tyrannus (Wied)
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
PANDIONIDAE Bonaparte
Pandion haliaetus carolinensis (J. F. Gmelin)
Icosta (*Ardmoeca*) *albipennis*
Icosta (*Ornithoponus*) *americana*
Olfersia fumipennis
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Ornithomya anchineuria
Pandion haliaetus ridgwayi Maynard
Olfersia fumipennis
ANSERIFORMES Linnaeus
ANATIDAE Leach
Amazonetta brasiliensis ipecutiri (Vieillot)
Icosta (*Ardmoeca*) *albipennis*
Anas crecca carolinensis J. F. Gmelin
Icosta (*Ardmoeca*) *albipennis*
Branta canadensis canadensis (Linnaeus)
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
APODIFORMES Peters
APODIDAE Olphe-Galliard
Aeronautes montivagus montivagus (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye)
Myophthiria neotropica
Aeronautes saxatalis saxatalis (Woodhouse)
Myophthiria fimbriata
Cypseloides niger borealis (Kennerly)
Myophthiria fimbriata
Streptoprocne rutila brunnitorques (Lafresnaye)
Ornithoctona fusciventris
TROCHILIDAE Vigors
Phaethornis longirostris cephalus (Bourcier & Mulsant)
Ornithoctona nitens
CAPRIMULGIFORMES Ridgway
CAPRIMULGIDAE Vigors
Antrostomus carolinensis (J. F. Gmelin)
Microlynchia pussila
Pseudolynchia brunnea
Antrostomus vociferus (A. Wilson)
Pseudolynchia brunnea
Chordeiles acutipennis acutipennis (Hermann)
Pseudolynchia brunnea
Chordeiles gundlachii gundlachii Lawrence
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Chordeiles minor chapmani Coues
Pseudolynchia brunnea
Chordeiles minor minor (J. R. Forster)
Pseudolynchia brunnea
Hydropsalis torquata torquata (J. F. Gmelin)
Pseudolynchia brunnea
Nyctidromus albicollis derbyanus Gould
Pseudolynchia brunnea
Phalaenoptilus nuttallii nuttallii (Audubon)
Pseudolynchia brunnea
Setopagis parvula (Gould)
Pseudolynchia brunnea
Siphonorhis americana (Linnaeus)
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Note. See note under *Ornithoctona erythrocephala* from Jamaica (Part 1).
CARIAMIFORMES Fürbringer
CARIAMIDAE Bonaparte
Cariama cristata (Linnaeus)

Ornithoctona erythrocephala
CATHARTIFORMES Seebohm
 CATHARTIDAE Lafresnaye
Cathartes aura aura Linnaeus
Icosta (Ornithoponus) angustifrons
Icosta (Ornithoponus) nigra
Olfersia bisulcata
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Ornithomya anchineuria
Cathartes aura jota (Molina)
Olfersia bisulcata
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Cathartes aura ruficollis Spix
Icosta (Ornithoponus) nigra
Olfersia bisulcata
Cathartes aura septentrionalis Wied
Icosta (Ornithoponus) nigra
Coragyps atratus atratus (Bechstein)
Olfersia bisulcata
Coragyps atratus brasiliensis (Bonaparte)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Olfersia bisulcata
Olfersia sordida
Sarcoramphus papa (Linnaeus)
Olfersia bisulcata
Vultur gryphus Linnaeus
Olfersia bisulcata
CHARADRIIFORMES Huxley
 ALCIDAE Leach
Uria lomvia lomvia (Linnaeus)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
 JACANIDAE Chenu & Des Murs
Jacana jacana hypomelaena (G. R. Gray)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) angustifrons
 LARIDAE Rafinesque
Anous stolidus stolidus (Linnaeus)
Olfersia aenescens
Larosterna inca (Lesson & Garnot)
Olfersia fossulata
Larus belcheri Vigors
Olfersia fossulata
Larus delawarensis Ord
Ornithomya anchineuria
Leucophaeus fuliginosus (Gould)
Icosta (Ardmoeca) albipennis
Onychoprion anaethetus nelsoni (Ridgway)
Olfersia aenescens
Onychoprion fuscatus crissalis (Lawrence)
Olfersia aenescens
Sterna Linnaeus sp.
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
 Note. The taxonomy of the host genus *Sterna* was revised (BRIDGE et al. 2005), and many hippoboscoid species may now be known to be associated with other genera.

SCOLOPACIDAE Rafinesque
Scolopax minor J. F. Gmelin
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Ornithomya anchineuria
Gallinago nobilis (P. L. Sclater)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) angustifrons
Tringa melanoleuca (J. F. Gmelin)
Icosta (Ardmoeca) albipennis
CICONIIFORMES Bonaparte
 CICONIIDAE Sundevall
Jabiru mycteria (M. H. C. Lichtenstein)
Icosta (Ardmoeca) albipennis
Mycteria americana Linnaeus
Icosta (Ardmoeca) albipennis
COLUMBIFORMES Latham
 COLUMBIDAE Leach
Claravis pretiosa (Ferrari-Pérez)
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Columba livia J. F. Gmelin ssp.
Microlynchia pussila
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Pseudolynchia canariensis
Stilbometopa podopostyla
 Note. We included all reports of hippoboscids because many papers do not indicate whether the *Columba livia* were from feral or domestic populations.
Columbina cruziana (Prévost)
Microlynchia pussila
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Columbina inca (Lesson)
Microlynchia pussila
Columbina passerina nigrirostris (Danforth)
Microlynchia pussila
Columbina passerina pallescens (S. F. Baird)
Microlynchia pussila
Columbina passerina portoricensis (Lowe)
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Columbina squammata squammata (Lesson)
Microlynchia pusilla
Pseudolynchia canariensis
Stilbometopa podopostyla
Stilbometopa sp.
Columbina talpacoti talpacoti (Temminck)
Microlynchia pussila
Pseudolynchia canariensis
Stilbometopa sp.
Geotrygon chrysis Bonaparte
Microlynchia pussila
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Stilbometopa fulvifrons
Geotrygon leucometopia (Chapman)
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Geotrygon montana montana (Linnaeus)
Ornithoctona erythrocephala

- Stilbometopa podopostyla*
Stilbometopa fulvifrons
Geotrygon mystacea (Temminck)
Microlynchia pussila
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Geotrygon versicolor (Lafresnaye)
Stilbometopa fulvifrons
Geotrygon violacea albiventer Lawrence
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Leptotila jamaicensis jamaicensis (Linnaeus)
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Leptotila plumbeiceps plumbeiceps P. L. Sclater & Salvin
Ornithoctona fusciventris
Leptotila rufaxilla reichenbachii Pelzeln
Microlynchia pusila
Ornithomya ambigua
Leptotila verreauxi approximans Cory
Microlynchia pussila
Leptotila verreauxi chalcauchenia P. L. Sclater & Salvin
Stilbometopa podopostyla
Leptotila verreauxi decipiens (Salvadori)
Microlynchia pussila
Stilbometopa podopostyla
Leptotila verreauxi fulviventris Lawrence
Stilbometopa podopostyla
Leptotila verreauxi verreauxi Bonaparte
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Stilbometopa podopostyla
Leptotila Swainson sp.
Stilbometopa impressa
Metriopelia ceciliae ceciliae (Lesson)
Microlynchia pussila
Paraclaravis mondetoura inca (van Rossem)
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Paraclaravis mondetoura pulchra (Griscom)
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Patagioenas albilinea albilinea (Bonaparte)
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Patagioenas cayennensis sylvestris (Vieillot)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Microlynchia crypturelli
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Stilbometopa podopostyla
Patagioenas inornata exigua (Ridgway)
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Patagioenas inornata inornata (Vigors)
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Patagioenas inornata wetmorei (J. L. Peters)
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Patagioenas leucocephala (Linnaeus)
Microlynchia pussila
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Stilbometopa fulvifrons
Stilpomotoba ramphastonis
- Patagioenas picazuro picazuro*** (Temminck)
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Ornithoctona sp.
Patagioenas picazuro (Temminck) ssp.
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Patagioenas plumbea bogotensis Berlepsch & Leverkühn
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Patagioenas speciosa (J. F. Gmelin)
Stilpomotoba ramphastonis
Patagioenas squamosa (Bonnaterre)
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Patagioenas Reichenbach sp.
Microlynchia pussila
Spilopelia chinensis chinensis (Scopoli)
Microlynchia pussila
Ornithoica vicina
Stilbometopa impressa
 Note. *Spilopelia chinensis chinensis* is an introduced species in the Americas and is originally from Asia (BATISTA et al. 2018).
Zenaida asiatica asiatica (Linnaeus)
Microlynchia pussila
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Pseudolynchia canariensis
Stilbometopa podopostyla
Zenaida asiatica mearnsi (Ridgway)
Microlynchia pussila
Zenaida auriculata cauae Chapman
Microlynchia pussila
Stilbometopa podopostyla
Zenaida auriculata chrysauchenia Reichenbach
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Pseudolynchia canariensis
Stilbometopa podopostyla
Stilbometopa sp.
Zenaida auriculata hypoleuca Bonaparte
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Zenaida auriculata stenura Bonaparte
Microlynchia pussila
Zenaida aurita aurita (Temminck)
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Zenaida aurita zenaida (Bonaparte)
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Zenaida galapagoensis galapagoensis Gould
Microlynchia galapagoensis
Zenaida macroura carolinensis (Linnaeus)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Microlynchia pussila
Ornithoica vicina
Stilbometopa podopostyla
Zenaida macroura macroura (Linnaeus)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Zenaida macroura marginella (Woodhouse)

- Microlynchia pussila*
Stilbometopa podopostyla
Zenaida meloda (Tschudi)
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Zentrygon frenata bourcierii (Bonaparte)
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Zentrygon linearis linearis (Prévost)
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Ornithoica vicina
CORACIIFORMES Forbes
 ALCEDINIDAE Rafinesque
Megaceryle alcyon (Linnaeus)
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
 MOMOTIDAE Gray
Baryphthengus ruficapillus (Vieillot)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) latifacies
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Ornithoica vicina
Momotus aequatorialis aequatorialis Gould
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Momotus aequatorialis chlorolaemus Berlepsch & Stolzmann
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Momotus coeruliceps (Gould)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) angustifrons
Momotus lessonii lessonii Lesson
Ornithoctona fusciventris
Momotus mexicanus Swainson ssp.
Microlynchia pussila
Momotus momota microstephanus (Sclater)
Pseudolynchia sp.
Momotus subrufescens P. L. Sclater ssp.
Ornithoctona fusciventris
CUCULIFORMES Wagler
 CUCULIDAE Leach
Coccyzus merlini decolor (Bangs & Zappey)
Stilbometopa fulvifrons
Coccyzus vetula (Linnaeus)
Stilbometopa fulvifrons
Coccyzus vieilloti (Bonaparte)
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Dromococcyx phasianellus (Spix)
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Geococcyx californianus (Lesson)
Microlynchia pussila
Piaya cayana macroura Gambel
Icosta (Ornithoponus) latifacies
Ornithoica vicina
Piaya cayana mehleri Bonaparte
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Piaya cayana nigricrissa (Cabanis)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) latifacies
- Piaya cayana pallescens** (Cabanis & Heine)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) nigra
EURYPYGIFORMES Fürbringer
 EURYPYGIDAE Selby
Eurypyga helias helias (Pallas)
Icosta (Ardmoeca) albipennis
Eurypyga helias major Hartlaub
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
FALCONIFORMES Bonaparte
 FALCONIDAE Leach
Caracara plancus cheriway (Jacquin)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) nigra
Caracara plancus plancus (J. F. Miller)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Icosta (Ornithoponus) nigra
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Ornithomya parva
Ibycter americanus (Boddaert)
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Daptrius ater Vieillot
Icosta (Ornithoponus) nigra
Falco columbarius columbarius Linnaeus
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Icosta (Ornithoponus) nigra
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Ornithomya anchineuria
Falco deiroleucus Temminck
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Falco femoralis femoralis Temminck
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Falco mexicanus Schlegel
Icosta (Ornithoponus) nigra
Falco peregrinus anatum Bonaparte
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Icosta (Ornithoponus) nigra
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Falco peregrinus tundrius White
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Falco sparverius caribaeorum J. F. Gmelin
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Ornithomya bequaerti
Falco sparverius cearae (Cory)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) nigra
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Falco sparverius cinnamominus Swainson
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Falco sparverius dominicensis J. F. Gmelin
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Falco sparverius peruvianus (Cory)
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Falco sparverius sparveroides Vigors
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Falco sparverius sparverius Linnaeus

- Icosta (Ardmoeca) albipennis*
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Icosta (Ornithoponus) angustifrons
Icosta (Ornithoponus) nigra
Microlynchia pussila
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
Ornithomya avicularia
Ornithomya bequaerti
Falco Linnaeus sp.
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Herpetotheres cachinnans cachinnans (Linnaeus)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) angustifrons
Icosta (Ornithoponus) nigra
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Micrastur gilvicollis (Vieillot)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) rufiventris
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Micrastur ruficollis guerilla Cassin
Icosta (Ornithoponus) angustifrons
Micrastur ruficollis interstes Bangs
Icosta (Ornithoponus) rufiventris
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Micrastur ruficollis ruficollis (Vieillot)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) angustifrons
Icosta (Ornithoponus) rufiventris
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Ornithoica vicina
Micrastur ruficollis zonothorax (Cabanis)
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Micrastur ruficollis (Vieillot) ssp.
Icosta (Ornithoponus) rufiventris
Micrastur semitorquatus naso (Lesson)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) angustifrons
Icosta (Ornithoponus) rufiventris
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Ornithoctona fusciventris
Milvago chimachima chimachima (Vieillot)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) angustifrons
Icosta (Ornithoponus) nigra
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Milvago chimango chimango (Vieillot)
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
GALBULIFORMES Fürbringer
BUCCONIDAE Vigors
Monasa morphoeus grandior (P. L. Slater & Salvin)
Ornithoica vicina
GALLIFORMES Linnaeus
CRACIDAE Rafinesque
Chamaepetes goudotii goudotii (Lesson)
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Chamaepetes goudotii sanctaemarthae Chapman
Ornithoctona fusciventris
Crax alberti Fraser
Olfersia coriacea
Crax alector alector Linnaeus
Icosta (Ornithoponus) plaumanni
Olfersia coriacea
Crax alector erythrognatha P. L. Slater & Salvin
Olfersia coriacea
Crax blumenbachii Spix
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Crax fasciolata fasciolata Spix
Olfersia coriacea
Crax rubra rubra Linnaeus
Olfersia coriacea
Crax Linnaeus sp.
Olfersia coriacea
Ortalis canicollis canicollis (Wagler)
Stilbometopa legtersi
Ortalis canicollis pantanalensis Cherrie & Reichenberger
Stilbometopa legtersi
Ortalis columbiana Hellmayr
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Ortalis poliocephala (Wagler)
Stilbometopa legtersi
Ortalis squamata (Lesson)
Stilbometopa podopostyla
Ortalis vetula mcalli Baird
Olfersia sp.
Ortalis vetula pallidiventris Ridgway
Olfersia coriacea
Ortalis vetula vetula (Wagler)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) plaumanni
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Penelope argyrotis argyrotis (Bonaparte)
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Penelope argyrotis colombiana Todd
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Penelope montagnii montagnii (Bonaparte)
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Penelope obscura Temminck
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Penelope purpurascens purpurascens Wagler
Olfersia coriacea
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Penelope Merrem sp.
Olfersia coriacea
Penelopina nigra (Fraser)
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Pipile jacutinga (Spix)
Stilpometoba ramphastonis
ODONTOPHORIDAE Gould
Callipepla californica achrustera (J. L. Peters)
Microlynchia pussila
Stilbometopa impressa
Callipepla californica brunnescens (Ridgway)

- Icosta* (*Ornithoponus*) *hirsuta*
Stilbometopa impressa
Callipepla californica californica (Shaw)
Icosta (*Ornithoponus*) *hirsuta*
Stilbometopa impressa
Stilbometopa podopostyla
Callipepla douglasii bensoni Ridgway
Stilbometopa impressa
Callipepla gambelii gambelii (Gambel)
Icosta (*Ornithoponus*) *hirsuta*
Microlynchia pussila
Ornithoica vicina
Stilbometopa impressa
Callipepla squamata pallida Brewster
Microlynchia pussila
Stilbometopa impressa
Colinus cristatus sonnini (Temminck)
Microlynchia pussila
Colinus virginianus cubanensis (G. R. Gray)
Stilbometopa fulvifrons
 Note. *Colinus virginianus cubanensis* was introduced to Jamaica from Cuba (CARROLL & KIRWAN 2018).
Colinus virginianus mexicanus (Linnaeus)
Icosta (*Ornithoponus*) *americana*
Colinus virginianus virginianus (Linnaeus)
Icosta (*Ornithoponus*) *americana*
Microlynchia pussila
Ornithomya anchineuria
Dactylortyx thoracicus (Gambel) ssp.
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Odontophorus capueira capueira (Spix)
Icosta (*Ornithoponus*) *plaumanni*
Odontophorus gujanensis castigatus Bangs
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Ornithoctona fusciventris
Odontophorus guttatus (Gould)
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Odontophorus hyperythrus Gould
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Odontophorus strophium (Gould)
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Odontophorus Vieillot sp.
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Oreortyx pictus (Douglas)
Icosta (*Ornithoponus*) *hirsuta*
Stilbometopa impressa
 PHASIANIDAE Horsfield
Bonasa umbellus togata (Linnaeus)
Icosta (*Ornithoponus*) *americana*
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
Ornithomya bequaerti
Bonasa umbellus umbelloides (Douglas)
Ornithomya anchineuria
Bonasa umbellus umbellus (Linnaeus)
Icosta (*Ornithoponus*) *americana*
Ornithomya anchineuria
Bonasa umbellus yukonensis Grinnell
Ornithomya anchineuria
Canachites canadensis (Linnaeus)
Ornithomya anchineuria
Ornithomya bequaerti
Canachites franklinii (Douglas)
Ornithomya anchineuria
Centrocercus urophasianus (Bonaparte)
Icosta (*Ornithoponus*) *hirsuta*
Dendragapus fuliginosus fuliginosus (Ridgway)
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
Dendragapus obscurus obscurus (Say)
Ornithomya anchineuria
Dendragapus obscurus richardsonii (Douglas)
Icosta (*Ornithoponus*) *hirsuta*
Ornithomya anchineuria
Gallus gallus (Linnaeus)
Ornithoica vicina
Stilbometopa impressa
Stilbometopa legtersi
Stilbometopa podopostyla
 Note. These American records are from introduced domestic *Gallus gallus*.
Lagopus lagopus alba (J. F. Gmelin)
Ornithomya anchineuria
Meleagris ocellata Cuvier
Olfersia coriacea
Meleagris gallopavo gallopavo Linnaeus
Olfersia coriacea
 Note. *Meleagris gallopavo gallopavo* was introduced to Brazil as a domestic poultry animal (PORTER & KIRWAN 2018).
Meleagris gallopavo silvestris Vieillot
Icosta (*Ornithoponus*) *americana*
Olfersia sp.
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Phasianus colchicus Linnaeus ssp.
Icosta (*Ornithoponus*) *americana*
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Ornithomya anchineuria
 Note. Several introduced and domesticated races of *Phasianus colchicus* were brought to America and it is not possible to identify exactly which ones are associated with these hippoboscid records (MCGOWAN et al. 2018).
Tympanuchus phasianellus (Linnaeus) ssp.
Ornithomya anchineuria
GAVIIFORMES Wetmore & Miller
 GAVIIDAE Forster
Gavia immer (Brünnich)
Olfersia fumipennis

GRUIFORMES Bonaparte

ARAMIDAE Bonaparte

Aramus guarauna pictus (F. A. A. Meyer)*Icosta (Ardmoeca) albipennis*

RALLIDAE Rafinesque

Atlantisia rogersi Lowe*Ornihtomyia parva**Coturnicops noveboracensis noveboracensis* (J. F. Gmelin)*Icosta (Ardmoeca) holoptera**Gallinula comeri* (J. A. Allen)*Ornihtomyia parva**Gallinula galeata cachinnans* Bangs*Icosta (Ardmoeca) albipennis**Porphyrio martinica* (Linnaeus)*Icosta (Ardmoeca) albipennis**Porzana carolina* (Linnaeus)*Icosta (Ardmoeca) albipennis**Rallus limicola limicola* Vieillot*Icosta (Ardmoeca) holoptera***PASSERIFORMES** Linnaeus

AEGITHALIDAE Reinchenbach

Psaltriparus minimus minimus (J. K. Townsend)*Ornithoica vicina*

BOMBYCYLLIDAE Swainson

Bombycilla cedrorum Vieillot*Ornithomya anchineuria**Ornithomya bequaerti*

CARDINALIDAE Ridgway

Cardinalis cardinalis cardinalis (Linnaeus)*Microlynchia pussila**Ornithoica vicina**Ornithomya anchineuria**Cyanoloxia cyanooides concreta* du Bus de Gisignies*Ornithoictona fusciventris**Passerina amoena* Say*Ornithoica vicina**Passerina cyanea* (Linnaeus)*Ornithomya anchineuria**Pheucticus ludovicianus* (Linnaeus)*Ornithoictona fusciventris**Ornithoica vicina**Ornithomya anchineuria**Pheucticus melanocephalus melanocephalus* (Swainson)*Microlynchia pussila**Ornithomya anchineuria**Piranga bidentata citrea* van Rossem*Ornithoictona erythrocephala**Piranga bidentata sanguinolenta* Lafresnaye*Ornithoictona fusciventris**Piranga hepatica hepatica* Swainson*Ornithoica vicina**Piranga leucoptera leucoptera* Trudeau*Ornithoictona fusciventris**Piranga ludoviciana* (A. Wilson)*Ornithomya anchineuria**Piranga olivacea* (J. F. Gmelin)*Ornithoictona fusciventris**Ornithoica vicina**Ornithomya anchineuria**Piranga rubra rubra* (Linnaeus)*Icosta (Ardmoeca) albipennis**Ornithoictona erythrocephala**Ornithoictona fusciventris**Ornithoica vicina*

CERTHIIDAE Leach

Certhia americana nigrescens Burleigh*Ornithomya anchineuria**Certhia americana occidentalis* Ridgway*Ornithomya anchineuria*

CINCLIDAE Sundevall

Cinclus mexicanus unicolor Bonaparte*Ornithoica vicina*

CORVIDAE Leach

Aphelocoma californica californica (Vigors)*Ornithoica vicina**Ornithomya anchineuria**Aphelocoma coerulescens* (Bosc)*Icosta (Ornithoponus) hirsuta**Microlynchia pussila**Ornithoica vicina**Stilbometopa impressa**Aphelocoma woodhouseii woodhouseii* (S. F. Baird)*Ornithoica vicina**Calocitta formosa formosa* (Swainson)*Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana**Corvus brachyrhynchos brachyrhynchos* C. L. Brehm*Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana**Ornithoica vicina**Corvus brachyrhynchos hesperis* Ridgway*Ornithomya anchineuria**Corvus jamaicensis* J. F. Gmelin*Ornithoictona erythrocephala**Corvus ossifragus* A. Wilson*Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana**Cyanocitta cristata bromia* Oberholser*Ornithoica vicina**Ornithomya anchineuria**Cyanocitta cristata cristata* (Linnaeus)*Ornithoica vicina**Ornithomya anchineuria**Cyanocitta stelleri frontalis* (Ridgway)*Icosta (Ornithoponus) hirsuta**Ornithoica vicina**Cyanocitta stelleri stelleri* (Gmelin)*Ornithoica vicina**Ornithomya anchineuria**Cyanocorax coeruleus* (Vieillot)

- Icosta* (*Ornithoponus*) *angustifrons*
Ornithoica vicina
Cyanocorax cristatellus (Temminck)
Ornithoica vicina
Cyanocorax yncas cyanodorsalis (A. J. C. Dubois)
Ornithoictona fusciventris
Cyanolyca cucullata mitrata Ridgway
Ornithoictona erythrocephala
Perisoreus canadensis canadensis (Linnaeus)
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
Ornithomya bequaerti
Perisoreus canadensis pacificus (J. F. Gmelin)
Ornithomya bequaerti
Pica hudsonia (Sabine)
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya bequaerti
COTINGIDAE Bonaparte
Cephalopterus ornatus É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire
Ornithoica vicina
Pyroderus scutatus scutatus (Shaw)
Icosta (*Ornithoponus*) *angustifrons*
Ornithoica vicina
FORMICARIIDAE
Chamaeza campanisona campanisona (M. H. C. Lichtenstein)
Icosta (*Ornithoponus*) *plaumanni*
Stilbometopa podopostyla
FRINGILLIDAE
Acanthis flammea flammea (Linnaeus)
Ornithomya bequaerti
Acanthis flammea rostrata (Coues)
Ornithomya bequaerti
Coccothraustes vespertinus brooksi Grinnell
Ornithomya anchineuria
Coccothraustes vespertinus vespertinus (W. Cooper)
Icosta (*Ornithoponus*) *americana*
Ornithomya anchineuria
Haemorrhous mexicanus frontalis (Say)
Microlynchia pussila
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
Ornithomya bequaerti
Haemorrhous mexicanus mexicanus (Statius Müller)
Ornithomya anchineuria
Haemorrhous mexicanus (Statius Müller) ssp.
Ornithoica vicina
Haemorrhous purpureus californicus (S. F. Baird)
Ornithomya anchineuria
Ornithomya bequaerti
Haemorrhous purpureus purpureus (J. F. Gmelin)
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
Loxia curvirostra bendirei Ridgway
Ornithoictona fusciventris
Ornithomya anchineuria
Loxia curvirostra pusilla Gloger
Ornithomya anchineuria
Pinicola enucleator leucura (Statius Müller)
Ornithomya sp.
Spinus pinus pinus (A. Wilson)
Ornithomya anchineuria
Ornithomya bequaerti
Spinus tristis salicamans Grinnell
Ornithoica vicina
FURNARIIDAE Gray
Anabacerthia striaticollis striaticollis Lafresnaye
Ornithoictona fusciventris
Lepidocolaptes lacrymiger lacrymiger (Des Murs)
Ornithoictona fusciventris
Margarornis squamiger squamiger (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye)
Ornithoictona erythrocephala
Sclerurus scansor (Ménétries)
Ornithoictona fusciventris
Synallaxis unirufa unirufa Lafresnaye
Ornithoictona fusciventris
Syndactyla rufosuperciliata rufosuperciliata (Lafresnaye)
Ornithoica vicina
Thripadectes flammulatus flammulatus (Eyton)
Ornithoica vicina
Xenops rutilans rutilans Temminck
Ornithomya ambigua
GRALLARIDAE Sclater & Salvin
Grallaria rufula Lafresnaye
Ornithoictona fusciventris
HIRUNDINIDAE Rafinesque
Alopochelidon fucata (Temminck)
Crataerina seguyi
Orochelidon murina murina (Cassin)
Crataerina seguyi
Progne chalybea macrorhamphus Brooke
Ornithomya ambigua
Pygochelidon cyanoleuca cyanoleuca (Vieillot)
Ornithomya ambigua
Pygochelidon cyanoleuca patagonica (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye)
Crataerina seguyi
Stelgidopteryx ruficollis ruficollis (Vieillot)
Ornithomya ambigua
Tachycineta albiventer (Boddaert)
Ornithomya ambigua
Tachycineta thalassina thalassina (Swainson)
Myophthiria fimbriata
ICTERIDAE
Agelaius phoeniceus phoeniceus (Linnaeus)
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
Agelasticus thilius thilius (Molina)

- Ornithomya parva*
Dives warczewiczi kalinowskii Berlepsch & Stolzmann
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Dolichonyx oryzivorus (Linnaeus)
Ornithomya anchineuria
Euphagus carolinus carolinus (Statius Müller)
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
Euphagus cyanocephalus (Wagler)
Ornithoica vicina
Icteria virens auricollis (W. Deppe)
Ornithomya anchineuria
Icterus bullocki (Swainson)
Ornithoica vicina
Icterus galbula (Linnaeus)
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
Icterus mesomelas mesomelas (Wagler)
Ornithoctona fusciventris
Leistes superciliaris (Bonaparte)
Ornithomya parva
Molothrus ater artemisiae Grinnell
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
Molothrus ater ater (Boddaert)
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
Molothrus ater obscurus (J. F. Gmelin)
Microlynchia pussila
Ornithoica vicina
Psarocolius decumanus decumanus (Pallas)
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Quiscalus quiscula quiscula (Linnaeus)
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
Quiscalus quiscula stonei Chapman
Ornithoica vicina
Quiscalus quiscula versicolor Vieillot
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
Quiscalus niger gundlachii Cassin
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Stilbometopa fulvifrons
Sturnella magna magna (Linnaeus)
Microlynchia pussila
Sturnella magna meridionalis P. L. Sclater
Ornithoctona fusciventris
Sturnella neglecta neglecta Audubon
Microlynchia pussila
LANIIDAE Rafinesque
Lanius ludovicianus excubitorides Swainson
Ornithomya anchineuria
Lanius ludovicianus grinnelli Oberholser
Ornithoica vicina
- Lanius ludovicianus migrans*** Palmer
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Ornithomya anchineuria
MIMIDAE Bonaparte
Dumetella carolinensis (Linnaeus)
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
Mimus longicaudatus longicaudatus Tschudi
Ornithoica vicina
Mimus polyglottos leucopterus (Vigors)
Microlynchia pussila
Ornithoica vicina
Mimus polyglottos polyglottos (Linnaeus)
Microlynchia pussila
Toxostoma crissale crissale Henry
Microlynchia pussila
Toxostoma curvirostre curvirostre (Swainson)
Microlynchia pussila
Toxostoma redivivum redivivum (Gambel)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) hirsuta
Toxostoma rufum rufum (Linnaeus)
Microlynchia pussila
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
MOTACILLIDAE Hornsfield
Anthus rubescens (Tunstall) spp.
Ornithomya anchineuria
PARIDAE Vigors
Baeolophus bicolor (Linnaeus)
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
Baeolophus inornatus inornatus (Gambel)
Ornithomya anchineuria
Baeolophus inornatus (Gambel) ssp.
Ornithoica vicina
Baeolophus Cabanis sp.
Ornithomya anchineuria
Poecile atricapillus atricapillus (Linnaeus)
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
Ornithomya bequaerti
Poecile atricapillus septentrionalis (E. Harris)
Ornithomya anchineuria
Poecile hudsonicus hudsonicus (J. R. Forster)
Ornithomya anchineuria
Poecile hudsonicus littoralis (H. Bryant)
Ornithoica vicina
Poecile rufescens barlowi (Grinnell)
Ornithomya anchineuria
Poecile Kaup sp.
Ornithomya anchineuria
PARULIDAE Wetmore, Friedmann, Lincoln, Miller, Peters,
van Rossem, Van Tyne & Zimmer

- Basileuterus rufifrons jouyi*** Ridgway
Ornithoctona fusciventris
Cardellina canadensis (Linnaeus)
Ornithoctona fusciventris
Geothlypis formosa (A. Wilson)
Ornithomya anchineuria
Geothlypis philadelphia (A. Wilson)
Ornithomya anchineuria
Geothlypis trichas arizela Oberholser
Ornithomya anchineuria
Geothlypis trichas trichas (Linnaeus)
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
Helmitheros vermivorum (J. F. Gmelin)
Ornithomya anchineuria
Mniotilta varia (Linnaeus)
Microlynchia pussila
Ornithoctona fusciventris
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
Ornithomya sp.
Leiothlypis celata lutescens (Ridgway)
Ornithomya anchineuria
Leiothlypis peregrina (A. Wilson)
Ornithomya anchineuria
Leiothlypis ruficapilla ruficapilla (A. Wilson)
Ornithomya anchineuria
Parkesia noveboracensis (J. F. Gmelin)
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
Seiurus aurocapilla aurocapilla (Linnaeus)
Microlynchia furtiva
Ornithoctona fusciventris
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
Seiurus aurocapilla (Linnaeus) spp.
Ornithoica vicina
Setophaga americana (Linnaeus)
Ornithomya anchineuria
Setophaga castanea (A. Wilson)
Ornithomya anchineuria
Setophaga citrina (Boddaert)
Ornithomya anchineuria
Setophaga coronata coronata (Linnaeus)
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
Ornithomya bequaerti
Setophaga graciae decora (Ridgway)
Ornithoctona fusciventris
Setophaga magnolia (A. Wilson)
Ornithomya anchineuria
Ornithomya bequaerti
Setophaga petechia aestiva (J. F. Gmelin)
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
Setophaga pinus chrysoleuca (Griscom)
Ornithoctona fusciventris
Setophaga pinus pinus (Linnaeus)
Ornithomya anchineuria
Setophaga ruticilla (Linnaeus)
Ornithoctona fusciventris
Ornithomya anchineuria
Setophaga striata (J. R. Forster)
Ornithoctona oxycera
Ornithomya anchineuria
Setophaga tigrina (J. F. Gmelin)
Ornithoctona fusciventris
Ornithomya anchineuria
Setophaga virens (J. F. Gmelin)
Ornithomya anchineuria
Vermivora cyanoptera (Olson & Reveal)
Ornithomya anchineuria
PASSERELLIDAE Cabanis
Aimophila ruficeps canescens Todd
Ornithoica vicina
Ammodramus savannarum savannarum (J. F. Gmelin)
Ornithomya anchineuria
Arremon aurantirostris aurantirostris Lafresnaye
Microlynchia crypturelli
Arremon torquatus torquatus (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye)
Ornithoctona fusciventris
Arremonops conirostris striaticeps (Lafresnaye)
Microlynchia pussila
Arremonops rufivirgatus rufivirgatus (Lawrence)
Microlynchia pussila
Atlapetes albinucha gutturalis (Lafresnaye)
Ornithoctona fusciventris
Atlapetes schistaceus schistaceus (Boissonneau)
Ornithoctona fusciventris
Atlapetes schistaceus tamae Cory
Ornithoctona fusciventris
Atlapetes tibialis (Lawrence)
Ornithoctona fusciventris
Chlorospingus flavopectus ophthalmicus (du Bus de Gisignies)
Ornithoctona fusciventris
Chondestes grammacus strigatus Swainson
Ornithoica vicina
Junco hyemalis caniceps (Woodhouse)
Ornithoica vicina
Junco hyemalis carolinensis Brewster
Ornithoica vicina
Junco hyemalis dorsalis Henry
Ornithoica vicina
Junco hyemalis hyemalis (Linnaeus)
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
Ornithomya bequaerti

- Junco hyemalis mearnsi*** Ridgway
Ornithomya anchineuria
- Junco hyemalis oreganus*** (J. K. Townsend)
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
- Junco hyemalis shufeldti*** Coale
Ornithomya anchineuria
- Junco hyemalis thurberi*** Anthony
Icosta (Ornithoponus) hirsuta
Ornithoica vicina
- Junco phaeonotus fulvescens*** Nelson
Ornithoicta fusciventris
- Junco*** Wagler sp.
Ornithoica vicina
- Melospiza georgiana georgiana*** (Latham)
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
- Melospiza georgiana ericrypta*** Oberholser
Ornithomya anchineuria
- Melospiza lincolnii gracilis*** (Kittlitz)
Ornithomya anchineuria
- Melospiza lincolnii lincolnii*** (Audubon)
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
- Melospiza lincolnii*** (Audubon) ssp.
Ornithomya bequaerti
- Melospiza melodia atlantica*** Todd
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
Ornithomya bequaerti
- Melospiza melodia gouldii*** S. F. Baird
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
- Melospiza melodia heermanni*** S. F. Baird
Ornithoica vicina
- Melospiza melodia melodia*** (A. Wilson)
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
- Melospiza melodia montana*** Henshaw
Ornithoica vicina
- Melospiza melodia morphna*** Oberholser
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
- Melospiza melodia*** (A. Wilson) ssp.
Microlynchia pussila
Ornithoica vicina
Stilbometopa impressa
- Melospiza*** S. F. Baird sp.
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
- Melozone aberti aberti*** (S. F. Baird)
Microlynchia pussila
- Melozone aberti dumeticola*** (van Rossem)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) hirsuta
- Microlynchia pussila*
- Melozone crissalis carolae*** (McGregor)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) hirsuta
Ornithoica vicina
- Melozone crissalis crissalis*** (Vigors)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) hirsuta
Ornithoica vicina
- Melozone crissalis petulans*** (Grinnell & Swarth)
Ornithomya anchineuria
- Melozone crissalis senicula*** (Anthony)
Ornithoica vicina
- Melozone fusca mesoleuca*** (S. F. Baird)
Microlynchia pussila
Ornithoica vicina
- Passerculus sandwichensis princeps*** Maynard
Ornithomya anchineuria
- Passerculus sandwichensis sandwichensis*** (J. F. Gmelin)
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
- Passerella iliaca iliaca*** (Merrem)
Ornithomya anchineuria
- Passerella iliaca zaboria*** Oberholser
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
- Passerella iliaca*** (Merrem) ssp.
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
- Pezopetes capitalis*** Cabanis
Ornithoicta erythrocephala
Ornithoicta fusciventris
- Pipilo erythrophthalmus alleni*** Coues
Ornithoica vicina
- Pipilo erythrophthalmus erythrophthalmus*** (Linnaeus)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) hirsuta
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
- Pipilo maculatus curtatus*** Grinnell
Ornithoica vicina
- Pipilo maculatus falcifer*** McGregor
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
- Pipilo maculatus megalonyx*** S. F. Baird
Ornithoica vicina
- Pipilo maculatus montanus*** Swarth
Ornithoica vicina
- Poocetes gramineus gramineus*** (J. F. Gmelin)
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
- Spizella passerina passerina*** (Bechstein)
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
- Spizella pusilla pusilla*** (A. Wilson)
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria

- Spizelloides arborea arborea*** (A. Wilson)
Ornithomya anchineuria
Spizelloides arborea ochracea (Brewster)
Ornithomya bequaerti
Zonotrichia albicollis (J. F. Gmelin)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
Ornithomya bequaerti
Zonotrichia atricapilla (J. F. Gmelin)
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
Zonotrichia capensis antillarum (Riley)
Ornithoictona fusciventris
Zonotrichia capensis chilensis (Meyen)
Ornithomya parva
Zonotrichia capensis costaricensis J. A. Allen
Ornithoictona fusciventris
Zonotrichia capensis peruviansis (Lesson)
Ornithoictona fusciventris
Zonotrichia capensis subtorquata Swainson
Ornithoictona fusciventris
Zonotrichia leucophrys gambelii (Nuttall)
Ornithomya anchineuria
Ornithomya bequaerti
Zonotrichia leucophrys nuttalli Ridgway
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
Zonotrichia leucophrys pugetensis Grinnell
Ornithomya anchineuria
Zonotrichia leucophrys (J. R. Forster) ssp.
Ornithoica vicina
 PASSERIDAE Rafinesque
Passer domesticus domesticus (Linnaeus)
Microlynchia pussila
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
Ornithomya sp.
 Note. *Passer domesticus* is an introduced species across the Americas and has well-established wild populations (SUMMERS-SMITH et al. 2018).
 PIPRIDAE Rafinesque
Ceratopipra chloromeros (Tschudi)
Ornithoictona erythrocephala
Chiroxiphia caudata (Shaw & Nodder)
Ornithoictona fusciventris
 REGULIDAE Vigors
Corthylio calendula calendula (Linnaeus)
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
Corthylio calendula grinnelli (Palmer)
Ornithoica vicina
Regulus satrapa olivaceus S. F. Baird
Ornithoica vicina
- Regulus satrapa satrapa*** M. H. C. Lichtenstein
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
 RHINOCRYPTIDAE Wetmore
Scytalopus sanctaemartae Chapman
Ornithoictona fusciventris
 SITIIDAE Lesson
Sitta canadensis Linnaeus
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
Sitta carolinensis carolinensis Latham
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
Sitta Linnaeus sp.
Ornithomya anchineuria
 STURNIDAE Rafinesque
Acridotheres cristatellus brevipennis E. J. O. Hartert
Ornithomya anchineuria
 Note. *Acridotheres cristatellus brevipennis* was introduced to North America from Asia (CRAIG & FEARE 2018).
Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris Linnaeus
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
 Note. *Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris* was introduced to the Americas from the Palearctic Region (CRAIG & FEARE 2018).
 SYLVIIDAE Leach
Chamaea fasciata phaea Osgood
Ornithoica vicina
Chamaea fasciata (Gambel) ssp.
Ornithoica vicina
 THAMNOPHILIDAE Swainson
Cercomacroides tyrannina tyrannina (P. L. Sclater)
Ornithoictona fusciventris
Drymophila ferruginea (Temminck)
Ornithoica vicina
Dysithamnus mentalis septentrionalis Ridgway
Ornithoictona fusciventris
Dysithamnus puncticeps Salvin
Ornithoictona fusciventris
Thamnophilus caerulescens caerulescens Vieillot
Ornithoictona fusciventris
Thamnophilus caerulescens gilviger Pelzel
Ornithoictona fusciventris
Thamnophilus caerulescens melanochrous P. L. Sclater & Salvin
Ornithoictona fusciventris
Thamnophilus unicolor grandior Hellmayr
Icosta (Ardmoeca) holoptera
 THRAUPIDAE Cabanis
Anisognathus igniventris lunulatus (du Bus de Gisignies)
Ornithoictona fusciventris
Anisognathus lacrymosus lacrymosus (Du Bus de Gisignies)

- Ornithoctona fusciventris*
Conirostrum rufum Lafresnaye
Ornithoctona fusciventris
Coryphospingus cucullatus fargoi Brodtkorb
Ornithoctona fusciventris
Diuca diuca diuca (Molina)
Ornithomya parva
Dubusia taeniata (Boissonneau) spp.
Ornithoctona fusciventris
Embernagra platensis olivascens d'Orbigny
Ornithomya parva
Heterospingus xanthopygius xanthopygius (P. L. Sclater)
Ornithoctona fusciventris
Melanospiza bicolor marchii (Baird)
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Microspingus torquatus torquatus (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye)
Ornithoctona fusciventris
Nesospiza acunhae Cabanis ssp.
Ornithomya parva
Nesospiza wilkinsi Lowe
Ornithomya parva
Ramphocelus bresilius dorsalis P. L. Sclater
Ornithoica vicina
Rowettia goughensis (W. E. Clarke)
Ornithomya parva
Saltator maximus (Statius Müller) ssp.
Ornithoica vicina
Sporathraupis cyanocephala olivicyanea (Lafresnaye)
Ornithoctona oxycera
Tachyphonus rufus (Boddaert)
Ornithoctona fusciventris
Tangara arthus aurulenta (Lafresnaye)
Ornithoctona fusciventris
Tangara labradorides labradorides (Boissonneau)
Ornithoctona fusciventris
Thlypopsis sordida chrysopis (P. L. Sclater & Salvin)
Ornithoctona fusciventris
Tiaris olivaceus pusillus Swainson
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Ornithoctona fusciventris
Volatinia jacarina peruviensis (Peale)
Ornithoica vicina
TITYRIDAE Gray
Schiffornis virescens (Lafresnaye)
Ornithoctona fusciventris
TROGLODYTIDAE Swainson
Cinnycerthia unirufa unirufa (Lafresnaye)
Ornithoctona fusciventris
Henicorhina leucophrys collina Bangs
Ornithoctona fusciventris
Pheugopedius atrogularis (Salvin)
Ornithoctona fusciventris
Thryomanes bewickii spilurus (Vigors)
Ornithomya anchineuria
Thryomanes bewickii (Audubon) ssp.
Ornithoica vicina
Thryothorus ludovicianus ludovicianus (Latham)
Ornithomya anchineuria
Troglodytes aedon aedon Vieillot
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
Troglodytes aedon inquietus S. F. Baird
Ornithoctona nitens
Troglodytes aedon parkmanii Audubon
Ornithoica vicina
TURDIDAE Rafinesque
Catharus aurantirostris griseiceps Salvin
Ornithoica confluenta
Catharus fuscescens fuscescens (Stephens)
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
Catharus fuscescens salicicola (Ridgway)
Pseudolynchia brunnea
Catharus fuscescens subpallidus (Burleigh & Duvall)
Ornithomya anchineuria
Catharus guttatus auduboni
Ornithomya bequaerti
Catharus guttatus faxoni (Bangs & T. E. Penard)
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
Catharus guttatus guttatus (Pallas)
Ornithomya anchineuria
Catharus minimus minimus (Lafresnaye)
Ornithomya anchineuria
Catharus occidentalis occidentalis P. L. Sclater
Ornithomya anchineuria
Catharus swainsoni incanus (Godfrey)
Ornithomya bequaerti
Catharus swainsoni swainsoni (Tschudi)
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithoctona fusciventris
Ornithomya anchineuria
Catharus ustulatus ustulatus (Nuttall)
Ornithoctona fusciventris
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
Hylocichla mustelina (J. F. Gmelin)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) angustifrons
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
Ornithomya bequaerti
Stilbometopa fulvifrons
Ixoreus naevius naevius (J. F. Gmelin)
Ornithomya anchineuria
Myadestes melanops Salvin
Ornithoctona fusciventris
Myadestes townsendi townsendi (Audubon)
Ornithomya anchineuria

- Ornithomya bequaerti*
Sialia sialis sialis (Linnaeus)
Ornithomya anchineuria
Turdus amaurochalinus Cabanis
Ornithoica vicina
Turdus assimilis cnephosus (Bangs)
Ornithoictona fusciventris
Turdus eremita gordonii (Stenhouse)
Ornithomya parva
Turdus falcklandii magellanicus P. P. King
Ornithoica vicina
Turdus fuscater gigas Fraser
Ornithoictona fusciventris
Turdus grayi casius (Bonaparte)
Ornithoictona fusciventris
Ornithoica vicina
Turdus leucops Taczanowski
Ornithoictona fusciventris
Turdus leucomelas leucomelas (Vieillot, 1818)
Microlynchia pussila
Turdus migratorius achrusterus (Batchelder)
Ornithomya anchineuria
Turdus migratorius migratorius Linnaeus
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
Ornithomya bequaerti
Turdus migratorius nigrideus Aldrich & Nutt
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
Turdus migratorius propinquus Ridgway
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
Ornithomya bequaerti
Turdus migratorius Linnaeus ssp.
Ornithomya anchineuria
Turdus olivater sanctaemartae (Todd)
Ornithoictona oxycera
Turdus plebejus plebejus Cabanis
Ornithoictona fusciventris
Turdus plumbeus rubripes Temminck
Microlynchia pussila
Turdus rufiventris rufiventris Vieillot
Ornithoica vicina
 TYRANNIDAE Vigors
Agriornis lividus lividus (Kittlitz)
Ornithomya parva
Colonia colonus colonus (Vieillot)
Ornithoictona fusciventris
Contopus fumigatus ardosiacus (Lafresnaye)
Ornithoictona fusciventris
Elaenia albiceps albiceps (D'Orbigny & Lafresnaye)
Ornithoictona erythrocephala
Empidonax alnorum Brewster
Ornithomya bequaerti
Empidonax flavescens flavescens Lawrence
Ornithoictona fusciventris
Empidonax flaviventris W. M. Baird & S. F. Baird
Ornithoictona fusciventris
Ornithomya anchineuria
Empidonax traillii traillii (Audubon)
Ornithomya anchineuria
Empidonax virescens (Vieillot)
Ornithoictona fusciventris
Knipolegus poecilurus poecilurus (P. L. Sclater)
Ornithoictona oxycera
Mitrephanes phaeocercus aurantiiventris (Lawrence)
Ornithoictona fusciventris
Muscisaxicola maculirostris maculirostris d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye
Ornithoictona fusciventris
Myiobius atricaudus atricaudus Lawrence
Ornithoictona erythrocephala
Myiodynastes chrysocephalus (Tschudi) ssp.
Ornithoictona oxycera
Myiodynastes hemichrysus (Cabanis)
Ornithoica vicina
Myiotheretes striaticollis striaticollis (P. L. Sclater)
Ornithoictona fusciventris
Pyrocephalus rubinus obscurus Gould
Ornithoica vicina
Rhytipterna holerythra holerythra (P. L. Sclater & Salvin)
Ornithoictona fusciventris
Sayornis nigricans nigricans (Swainson)
Ornithoictona fusciventris
Sayornis phoebe (Latham)
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
Sayornis saya saya (Bonaparte)
Ornithomya anchineuria
Tyrannus melancholicus melancholicus Vieillot
Ornithoica vicina
Tyrannus savana Daudin
Stilbometopa ramphastonis
Tyrannus tyrannus (Linnaeus)
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
 VIREONIDAE Swainson
Vireo gilvus (Vieillot) ssp.
Ornithomya anchineuria
Vireo griseus noveboracensis (J. F. Gmelin)
Ornithomya anchineuria
Vireo olivaceus (Linnaeus)
Ornithomya anchineuria
Vireo philadelphicus (Cassin)
Ornithoictona fusciventris
Ornithomya anchineuria
Vireo solitarius solitarius (A. Wilson)
Ornithomya anchineuria

PELECANIFORMES Sharpe**ARDEIDAE** Leach*Ardea alba egretta* J. F. Gmelin*Icosta (Ardmoeca) albipennis**Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana**Ornithoica confluenta**Pseudolynchia* sp.*Ardea cocoi* Linnaeus*Icosta (Ardmoeca) albipennis**Ardea herodias cognata* Bangs*Icosta (Ardmoeca) albipennis**Olfersia sordida**Ardea herodias herodias* Linnaeus*Icosta (Ardmoeca) albipennis**Ardea herodias occidentalis* Audubon*Icosta (Ardmoeca) albipennis**Ardea herodias wardi* Ridgway*Icosta (Ardmoeca) albipennis**Botaurus lentiginosus* (Rackett)*Icosta (Ardmoeca) albipennis**Ornithoictona erythrocephala**Bubulcus ibis ibis* (Linnaeus)*Icosta (Ardmoeca) albipennis**Ornithoica confluenta**Pseudolynchia* sp.

Note. *Bubulcus ibis ibis* invaded the Americas from Africa to South America in 1877 via a cross oceanic flight. At present, it is found across the Americas (Sick 1997).

Butorides striata sundevalli (Reichenow)*Icosta (Ardmoeca) albipennis**Butorides virescens bahamensis* (Brewster)*Icosta (Ardmoeca) albipennis**Ornithoica confluenta**Butorides virescens virescens* (Linnaeus)*Icosta (Ardmoeca) albipennis**Ornithoictona erythrocephala**Ornithoica vicina**Cochlearius cochlearius cochlearius* (Linnaeus)*Icosta (Ardmoeca) albipennis**Cochlearius cochlearius panamensis* Griscom*Icosta (Ardmoeca) albipennis**Egretta caerulea* (Linnaeus)*Icosta (Ardmoeca) albipennis**Ornithoica confluenta**Egretta rufescens rufescens* (J. F. Gmelin)*Icosta (Ardmoeca) albipennis**Egretta thula thula* (Molina)*Icosta (Ardmoeca) albipennis**Olfersia sordida**Ornithoictona erythrocephala**Ornithoica confluenta**Egretta tricolor ruficollis* Gosse*Icosta (Ardmoeca) albipennis**Ixobrychus exilis exilis* (J. F. Gmelin)*Icosta (Ardmoeca) albipennis**Nyctanassa violacea bancrofti* Huey*Icosta (Ardmoeca) albipennis**Nyctanassa violacea pauper* P. L. Sclater & Salvin*Icosta (Ardmoeca) albipennis**Nyctanassa violacea violacea* (Linnaeus)*Icosta (Ardmoeca) albipennis**Ornithoictona erythrocephala**Nycticorax nycticorax hoactli* (J. F. Gmelin)*Icosta (Ardmoeca) albipennis**Ornithoictona erythrocephala**Syrigma sibilatrix sibilatrix* (Temminck)*Icosta (Ardmoeca) albipennis**Tigrisoma lineatum marmoratum* (Vieillot)*Icosta (Ardmoeca) albipennis***PELECANIDAE** Rafinesque*Pelecanus occidentalis californicus* Ridgway*Olfersia sordida**Pelecanus occidentalis carolinensis* J. F. Gmelin*Olfersia sordida**Pelecanus occidentalis occidentalis* Linnaeus*Olfersia sordida**Olfersia spinifera**Pelecanus occidentalis urinator* Wetmore*Olfersia sordida**Pelecanus thagus* Molina*Olfersia fossulata**Pelecanus* Linnaeus sp.*Olfersia fossulata***THRESKIORNITHIDAE** Poche*Eudocimus albus albus* (Linnaeus)*Icosta (Ardmoeca) albipennis**Mesembrinibis cayennensis* (J. F. Gmelin)*Icosta (Ardmoeca) albipennis**Olfersia coriacea**Platalea ajaja* Linnaeus*Icosta (Ardmoeca) albipennis**Theristicus caudatus caudatus* (Boddaert)*Icosta (Ardmoeca) albipennis***PICIFORMES** Meyer & Wolf**PICIDAE** Leach*Colaptes auratus cafer* (J. F. Gmelin)*Ornithomya anchineuria**Ornithomya bequaerti**Colaptes auratus collaris* Vigors*Ornithomya anchineuria**Colaptes auratus luteus* Bangs*Ornithoica vicina**Ornithomya anchineuria**Colaptes auratus auratus* (Linnaeus) x *Colaptes auratus cafer* (J. F. Gmelin) [hybrid]*Ornithomya anchineuria**Colaptes campestris campestris* (Malherbe)*Ornithoica vicina*

- Dryobates pubescens leucurus*** (Hartlaub)
Ornithomya anchineuria
Dryobates pubescens medianus (Swainson)
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
Dryobates pubescens pubescens (Linnaeus)
Ornithoica vicina
Dryobates pubescens (Linnaeus) ssp.
Ornithomya bequaerti
Dryobates villosus extimus (Bangs)
Ornithoicta fusciventris
Dryobates villosus harrisi (Audubon)
Ornithomya anchineuria
Dryobates villosus villosus (Linnaeus)
Ornithomya anchineuria
Dryocopus pileatus abieticola (Bangs)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Melanerpes herminieri (Lesson)
Ornithoicta erythrocephala
Melanerpes superciliaris superciliaris (Temminck)
Ornithoicta erythrocephala
Picoides arcticus (Swainson)
Ornithomya anchineuria
Picoides dorsalis dorsalis S. F. Baird
Ornithomya bequaerti
Sphyrapicus nuchalis S. F. Baird
Ornithomya anchineuria
Sphyrapicus ruber ruber (J. F. Gmelin)
Ornithomya anchineuria
Sphyrapicus varius (Linnaeus)
Ornithoicta erythrocephala
Ornithomya anchineuria
Xiphidiopicus percussus percussus (Temminck)
Ornithoicta erythrocephala
 RAMPHASTIDAE Vigors
Pteroglossus aracari aracari (Linnaeus)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) angustifrons
Pteroglossus viridis (Linnaeus)
Stilbometopa ramphastonis
Ramphastos ambiguus swainsonii Gould
Icosta (Ornithoponus) angustifrons
Ornithoica vicina
Stilbometopa ramphastonis
Ramphastos dicolorus Linnaeus
Icosta (Ornithoponus) angustifrons
Ornithoicta erythrocephala
Ornithoica vicina
Ramphastos sulfuratus brevicarinatus Gould
Icosta (Ornithoponus) angustifrons
Ramphastos sulfuratus sulfuratus Lesson
Icosta (Ornithoponus) angustifrons
Ornithoica vicina
Stilbometopa ramphastonis
Ramphastos toco albogularis (Cabanis)
- Ornithoica vicina*
Pseudolynchia canariensis
PROCELARIIFORMES Fürbringer
 DIOMEDEIDAE Gray
Phoebastria irrorata (Salvin)
Olfersia aenescens
PSITTACIFORMES Wagler
 PSITTACIDAE Rafinesque
Amazona aestiva xanthopteryx (Berlepsch)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) angustifrons
Ornithoicta erythrocephala
Amazona agilis (Linnaeus)
Ornithoica vicina
Amazona collaria (Linnaeus)
Ornithoica vicina
Amazona guildingii (Vigors)
Ornithoicta erythrocephala
Amazona leucocephala leucocephala (Linnaeus)
Ornithoicta erythrocephala
Ornithoica vicina
Amazona ventralis (Statius Müller)
Ornithoicta erythrocephala
Amazona vinacea (Kuhl)
Ornithoicta erythrocephala
Pionus sordidus saturatus Todd
Ornithoicta erythrocephala
Pionus tumultuosus (Tschudi) ssp.
Ornithoicta erythrocephala
Psittacara leucophthalmus leucophthalmus (Statius Müller)
Ornithoica vicina
STRIGIFORMES Wagler
 STRIGIDAE Leach
Aegolius acadicus acadicus (J. F. Gmelin)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
Ornithomya bequaerti
Asio clamator clamator (Vieillot)
Icosta (Ardmoeca) albipennis
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Icosta (Ornithoponus) rufiventris
Ornithoicta erythrocephala
Asio clamator midas (Schlegel)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) rufiventris
Ornithoica vicina
Asio flammeus flammeus (Pontoppidan)
Ornithoica vicina
Asio flammeus portoricensis Ridgway
Ornithoicta erythrocephala
Asio flammeus suinda (Vieillot)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Icosta (Ornithoponus) rufiventris
Ornithoicta erythrocephala
Asio grammicus (Gosse)

- Ornithoctona erythrocephala*
Ornithoica vicina
Asio otus wilsonianus (Lesson)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
Asio stygius robustus L. Kelso
Pseudolynchia sp.
Asio stygius siguapa (d'Orbigny)
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Asio stygius stygius (Wagler)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Icosta (Ornithoponus) rufiventris
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Ornithoica vicina
Athene cunicularia cunicularia (Molina)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Athene cunicularia grallaria (Temminck)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Icosta (Ornithoponus) rufiventris
Ornithoica vicina
Athene cunicularia hypugaea (Bonaparte)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Bubo virginianus heterocnemis (Oberholser)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Ornithomya anchineuria
Bubo virginianus mesembrinus (Oberholser)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Bubo virginianus nacurutu (Vieillot)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Icosta (Ornithoponus) angustifrons
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Bubo virginianus pacificus Cassin
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Ornithoica vicina
Bubo virginianus pallescens Stone
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Icosta (Ornithoponus) nigra
Ornithoica vicina
Bubo virginianus saturatus Ridgway
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Ornithoica vicina
Bubo virginianus virginianus (J. F. Gmelin)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomya anchineuria
Bubo virginianus (J. F. Gmelin) ssp.
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Ciccaba nigrolineata (P. L. Sclater)
Ornithoica vicina
Ciccaba virgata borelliana (A. W. Bertoni)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Icosta (Ornithoponus) latifacies
Ornithoica vicina
Ciccaba virgata centralis Griscom
Icosta (Ornithoponus) angustifrons
Icosta (Ornithoponus) rufiventris
Ornithoctona fusciventris
Ornithoica vicina
Ciccaba virgata virgata (Cassin)
Ornithoica vicina
Glaucidium brasilianum brasilianum (J. F. Gmelin)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Icosta (Ornithoponus) angustifrons
Icosta (Ornithoponus) rufiventris
Ornithoica vicina
Glaucidium brasilianum pallens Brodkorb
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Glaucidium brasilianum phalaenoides (Daudin)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) rufiventris
Glaucidium brasilianum ridgwayi Sharpe
Icosta (Ornithoponus) angustifrons
Ornithoica vicina
Glaucidium gnoma californicum P. L. Sclater
Ornithomya anchineuria
Glaucidium siju siju (d'Orbigny)
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Gymnasio nudipes nudipes (Daudin)
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Lophotrix cristata stricklandi P. L. Sclater & Salvin
Icosta (Ornithoponus) rufiventris
Megascops albogularis albogularis (Cassin)
Ornithoica vicina
Megascops asio asio (Linnaeus)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Ornithoica vicina
Megascops asio floridanus (Ridgway)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Megascops asio maxwelliae (Ridgway)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Ornithoica vicina
Megascops asio mcallii (Cassin)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Ornithomya anchineuria
Megascops asio naevius (J. F. Gmelin)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Ornithoica vicina
Megascops atricapilla (Temminck)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Megascops choliba choliba (Vieillot)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Megascops choliba cruciger (Spix)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Megascops guatemalae guatemalae (Sharpe)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) rufiventris
Ornithoica vicina
Megascops kennicottii bendirei (Brewster)

- Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana*
Ornithoica vicina
Megascops kennicottii kennicottii (Elliot)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Ornithoica vicina
Megascops kennicottii macfarlanei Brewster
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Megascops sanctaecatarinae (Salvin)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Icosta (Ornithoponus) rufiventris
Megascops Kaup sp.
Ornithoica vicina
Pulsatrix perspicillata boliviana L. Kelso
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Pulsatrix perspicillata pulsatrix (Wied)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Pulsatrix perspicillata saturata (Ridgway)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) rufiventris
Ornithoicta erythrocephala
Strix hylophyla Temminck
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Ornithoica vicina
Strix nebulosa nebulosa J. R. Forster
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Strix occidentalis caurina (Merriam)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Ornithomya anchineuria
Strix occidentalis lucida (Nelson)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Ornithoica vicina
Strix occidentalis occidentalis (Xántus)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Ornithoica vicina
Strix rufipes rufipes P. P. King
Ornithoica vicina
Strix varia georgica Latham
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Icosta (Ornithoponus) angustifrons
Olfersia sordida
Strix varia varia Barton
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Ornithoica vicina
Surnia ulula caparoch (Statius Müller)
Ornithomya anchineuria
 TYTONIDAE Mathews
Tyto alba contempta (E. J. O. Hartert)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Olfersia fossulata
Ornithoicta erythrocephala
Tyto alba furcata (Temminck)
Ornithoicta erythrocephala
Tyto alba pratincola (Bonaparte)
Icosta (Ardmoeca) albipennis
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
- Ornithoica vicina*
Tyto alba tuidara (J. E. Gray)
Icosta (Ornithoponus) americana
Icosta (Ornithoponus) rufiventris
Ornithoicta erythrocephala
Ornithoica vicina
SULIFORMES Sharpe
 PHALACROCORACIDAE Reichenbach
Leucocarbo bougainvillii (Lesson)
Olfersia fossulata
Nannopterum auritum floridanum (Audubon)
Olfersia sordida
Olfersia spinifera
Nannopterum brasilianum brasilianum (J. F. Gmelin)
Olfersia sordida
Nannopterum harrisi Rothschild
Olfersia sordida
Poikilocarbo gaimardi (Lesson & Garnot)
Olfersia fossulata
 FREGATIDAE Degland & Gerbe
Fregata aquila (Linnaeus)
Olfersia spinifera
Fregata magnificens magnificens Mathews
Olfersia spinifera
Fregata magnificens rothschildi Mathews
Olfersia spinifera
Fregata minor ridgwayi Mathews
Olfersia spinifera
Fregata de Lacépède sp.
Olfersia spinifera
 SULIDAE Reichenbach
Sula dactylatra dactylatra Lesson
Olfersia aenescens
Sula dactylatra personata Gould
Olfersia aenescens
Sula leucogaster brewsteri Goss
Olfersia aenescens
Sula leucogaster leucogaster (Boddaert)
Olfersia aenescens
Olfersia fossulata
Sula nebouxii excisa Todd
Olfersia aenescens
Sula nebouxii nebouxii A. Milne-Edwards
Olfersia aenescens
Sula sula websteri Rothschild
Olfersia aenescens
 Note. See under *Olfersia aenescens* (Part 1).
Sula variegata (Tschudi)
Olfersia fossulata
TINAMIFORMES Huxley
 TINAMIDAE Gray
Crypturellus Brabourne & Chubb sp.
Microlynchia pussila
Crypturellus boucardi boucardi (P. L. Sclater)

Microlynchia furtiva
Stilbometopa podopostyla
Crypturellus obsoletus obsoletus (Temminck)
Icosta (*Ornithoponus*) *plaumanni*
Microlynchia crypturelli
Stilbometopa podopostyla
Crypturellus parvirostris (Wagler)
Microlynchia crypturelli
Crypturellus soui panamensis (Carriker)
Microlynchia crypturelli
Ornithoica vicina
Tinamus major olivascens Conover
Stilbometopa podopostyla
Tinamus solitarius (Vieillot)
Stilbometopa podopostyla
TROGONIFORMES A. O. U.
TROGONIDAE Lesson
Pharomachrus mocinno costaricensis Cabanis
Ornithoictona fusciventris
Ornithoictona nitens
Pharomachrus mocinno mocinno de la Llave
Ornithoictona erythrocephala
Ornithoictona nitens
Priotelus roseigaster (Vieillot)
Ornithoictona erythrocephala
Trogon collaris puella Gould
Ornithoictona nitens
Trogon massena massena Gould
Ornithoictona nitens
Trogon personatus personatus Gould
Ornithoictona nitens
Trogon surrucura aurantius (Spix)
Stilbometopa ramphastonis
Trogon Brisson sp.
Icosta (*Ornithoponus*) *angustifrons*
Ornithoictona nitens

Part 3: Hippoboscidae species by country/territory

Argentina (11 species): *Crataerina seguyi*, *Icosta* (*Ardmoeca*) *albipennis*, *Icosta* (*Ornithoponus*) *americana*, *I.* (*Ornithoponus*) *nigra*, *I.* (*Ornithoponus*) *rufiventris*, *Ornithoictona erythrocephala*, *Ornithomya parva*, *Pseudolynchia brunnea*, *P. canariensis*, *Stilpometa legtersi*, *S. podopostyla*.

Bahamas (9 species): *Icosta* (*Ardmoeca*) *albipennis*, *Olfersia aenescens*, *O. fumipennis*, *O. sordida*, *O. spinifera*, *Ornithoictona erythrocephala*, *O. fusciventris*, *Ornithoica confluenta*, *Stilbometopa fulvifrons*.

Barbados (1 species): *Pseudolynchia canariensis*.

Belize (9 species): *Icosta* (*Ardmoeca*) *albipennis*, *I.* (*Ornithoponus*) *angustifrons*, *Microlynchia furtiva*, *Olfersia bisulcata*, *O. coriacea*, *O. fumipennis*, *O. spinifera*, *Ornithoica vicina*, *Stilbometopa podostyla*.

Bolivia (10 species): *Icosta* (*Ornithoponus*) *americana*, *I.* (*Ornithoponus*) *nigra*, *I.* (*Ornithoponus*) *plaumanni*, *I.* (*Ornithoponus*) *rufiventris*, *Olfersia bisulcata*, *O. coriacea*, *Ornithoictona erythrocephala*, *O. fusciventris*, *Ornithoica vicina*, *Stilbometopa podopostyla*.

Brazil (27 species): *Icosta* (*Ardmoeca*) *albipennis*, *I.* (*Ardmoeca*) *holoptera*, *I.* (*Ornithoponus*) *americana*, *I.* (*Ornithoponus*) *angustifrons*, *I.* (*Ornithoponus*) *latifacies*, *I.* (*Ornithoponus*) *nigra*, *I.* (*Ornithoponus*) *plaumanni*, *I.* (*Ornithoponus*) *rufiventris*, *Microlynchia crypturelli*, *M. pussila*, *Olfersia aenescens*, *O. bisulcata*, *O. coriacea*, *O. fossulata*, *O. fumipennis*, *O. sordida*, *O. spinifera*, *Ornithoictona erythrocephala*, *O. fusciventris*, *Ornithoica confluenta*, *O. vicina*, *Ornithomya ambigua*, *Pseudolynchia brunnea*, *P. canariensis*, *Stilpometa legtersi*, *S. podopostyla*, *S. ramphastonis*.

Canada (12 species): *Icosta* (*Ardmoeca*) *albipennis*, *I.* (*Ornithoponus*) *americana*, *I.* (*Ornithoponus*) *angustifrons*, *I.* (*Ornithoponus*) *nigra*, *Olfersia fumipennis*, *Ornithoictona erythrocephala*, *O. fusciventris*, *Ornithoica vicina*, *Ornithomya anchineuria*, *O. avicularia*, *O. bequaerti*, *Pseudolynchia brunnea*.

Cayman Islands (1 species): *Olfersia spinifera*.

Chile (9 species): *Crataerina seguyi*, *Icosta* (*Ardmoeca*) *albipennis*, *Microlynchia pussila*, *Olfersia bisulcata*, *O. fossulata*, *Ornithoictona erythrocephala*, *O. fusciventris*, *Ornithoica vicina*, *Ornithomya parva*.

Colombia (18 species): *Crataerina seguyi*, *Icosta* (*Ardmoeca*) *albipennis*, *I.* (*Ardmoeca*) *holoptera*, *I.* (*Ornithoponus*) *americana*, *I.* (*Ornithoponus*) *angustifrons*, *I.* (*Ornithoponus*) *latifacies*, *I.* (*Ornithoponus*) *nigra*, *Microlynchia pussila*, *Olfersia bisulcata*, *O. coriacea*, *Ornithoictona erythrocephala*, *O. fusciventris*, *O. nitens*, *O. oxycera*, *Ornithoica vicina*, *Ornithomya ambigua*, *Pseudolynchia canariensis*, *Stilbometopa podopostyla*.

Costa Rica (13 species): *Icosta* (*Ornithoponus*) *americana*, *I.* (*Ornithoponus*) *angustifrons*, *I.* (*Ornithoponus*) *rufiventris*, *Microlynchia pussila*, *Olfersia aenescens*, *O. bisulcata*, *O. spinifera*, *Ornithoictona erythrocephala*, *O. fusciventris*, *O. nitens*, *Ornithoica vicina*, *Stilbometopa fulvifrons*, *S. ramphastonis*.

Cuba (15 species): *Icosta* (*Ardmoeca*) *albipennis*, *I.* (*Ornithoponus*) *americana*, *Microlynchia pussila*, *Olfersia fumipennis*, *O. sordida*, *O. spinifera*, *Ornithoictona erythrocephala*, *O. fusciventris*, *Ornithoica confluenta*, *O. vicina*, *Pseudolynchia brunnea*, *P. canariensis*, *Stilbometopa fulvifrons*, *S. podopostyla*, *S. ramphastonis*.

Dominica (1 species): *Ornithoictona erythrocephala*.

Dominican Republic (4 species): *Olfersia sordida*, *Ornithoictona erythrocephala*, *O. fusciventris*, *Stilbometopa ramphastonis*.

Ecuador (10 species): *Icosta* (*Ardmoeca*) *albipennis*, *I.* (*Ornithoponus*) *nigra*, *Microlynchia galapogoensis*, *Olfersia fossulata*, *O. sordida*, *Ornithoictona erythrocephala*,

O. fusciventris, *Ornithoica vicina*, *Stilbometopa podopostyla*, *S. ramphastonis*.

French Guiana (3 species): *Icosta* (*Ornithoponus*) *americana*, *Olfersia aenescens*, *O. bisulcata*.

Greenland (1 species): *Ornithoctona erythrocephala*.

Grenada (2 species): *Microlynchia pussila*, *Ornithoctona erythrocephala*.

Guadeloupe (1 species): *Ornithoctona erythrocephala*.

Guatemala (9 species): *Icosta* (*Ornithoponus*) *angustifrons*, *Olfersia bisulcata*, *O. coriacea*, *O. sordida*, *Ornithoctona erythrocephala*, *O. fusciventris*, *Ornithoica vicina*, *Stilbometopa podopostyla*, *S. ramphastonis*.

Guyana (8 species): *Icosta* (*Ardmoeca*) *albipennis*, *I. (Ornithoponus) angustifrons*, *I. (Ornithoponus) nigra*, *I. (Ornithoponus) plaumanni*, *Olfersia bisulcata*, *O. coriacea*, *Pseudolynchia canariensis*, *Stilbometopa podopostyla*.

Haiti (3 species): *Ornithoctona erythrocephala*, *O. fusciventris*, *Pseudolynchia canariensis*.

Honduras (8 species): *Icosta* (*Ardmoeca*) *albipennis*, *I. (Ornithoponus) americana*, *I. (Ornithoponus) nigra*, *Ornithoctona erythrocephala*, *O. fusciventris*, *O. nitens*, *Pseudolynchia canariensis*, *Stilbometopa podopostyla*.

Jamaica (8 species): *Icosta* (*Ardmoeca*) *albipennis*, *Olfersia sordida*, *O. spinifera*, *Ornithoctona erythrocephala*, *O. fusciventris*, *Ornithoica vicina*, *Pseudolynchia canariensis*, *Stilbometopa fulvifrons*.

Mexico (25 species): *Icosta* (*Ardmoeca*) *albipennis*, *I. (Ornithoponus) americana*, *I. (Ornithoponus) angustifrons*, *I. (Ornithoponus) nigra*, *I. (Ornithoponus) plaumanni*, *I. (Ornithoponus) rufiventris*, *Microlynchia pussila*, *Olfersia aenescens*, *O. bisulcata*, *O. coriacea*, *O. fumipennis*, *O. sordida*, *O. spinifera*, *Ornithoctona erythrocephala*, *O. fusciventris*, *O. nitens*, *O. orizabae*, *Ornithoica vicina*, *Ornithomyia anchineuria*, *O. hoffmannae*, *Pseudolynchia brunnea*, *P. canariensis*, *Stilbometopa impressa*, *S. legersi*, *S. podopostyla*.

Montserrat (1 species): *Ornithoctona erythrocephala*.

Nicaragua (3 species): *Icosta* (*Ornithoponus*) *angustifrons*, *Ornithoctona erythrocephala*, *O. nitens*.

Panama (20 species): *Icosta* (*Ardmoeca*) *albipennis*, *I. (Ornithoponus) americana*, *I. (Ornithoponus) angustifrons*, *I. (Ornithoponus) nigra*, *I. (Ornithoponus) rufiventris*, *Microlynchia crypturelli*, *Olfersia aenescens*, *O. bisulcata*, *O. coriacea*, *O. fossulata*, *O. sordida*, *O. spinifera*, *Ornithoctona erythrocephala*, *O. fusciventris*, *O. nitens*, *Ornithoica confluenta*, *O. vicina*, *Pseudolynchia brunnea*, *P. canariensis*, *Stilbometopa ramphastonis*.

Paraguay (6 species): *Icosta* (*Ardmoeca*) *albipennis*, *I. (Ornithoponus) angustifrons*, *I. (Ornithoponus) latifacies*, *Microlynchia pussila*, *Ornithoica vicina*, *Stilbometopa podopostyla*.

Peru (14 species): *Crataerina seguyi*, *Icosta* (*Ardmoeca*) *albipennis*, *I. (Ornithoponus) americana*, *Microlynchia pussila*, *Olfersia bisulcata*, *O. coriacea*, *O. fossulata*,

O. spinifera, *Ornithoctona erythrocephala*, *O. fusciventris*, *Ornithoica vicina*, *Ornithomyia ambigua*, *Pseudolynchia canariensis*, *Stilbometopa podopostyla*.

Puerto Rico (7 species): *Icosta* (*Ardmoeca*) *albipennis*, *Olfersia aenescens*, *O. fossulata*, *O. spinifera*, *Ornithoctona erythrocephala*, *Ornithoica confluenta*, *Pseudolynchia canariensis*.

Saba Island (1 species): *Ornithoctona erythrocephala*.

Saint Helena, Ascension and Tristan da Cunha (3 species): *Olfersia aenescens*, *O. spinifera*, *Ornithomyia parva*.

Saint Kitts and Nevis (2 species): *Ornithoctona erythrocephala*, *Pseudolynchia canariensis*.

Saint Vincent and the Grenadines (1 species): *Ornithoctona erythrocephala*.

Suriname (6 species): *Icosta* (*Ornithoponus*) *angustifrons*, *I. (Ornithoponus) rufiventris*, *Olfersia coriacea*, *O. spinifera*, *Pseudolynchia brunnea*, *P. canariensis*.

Trinidad and Tobago (3 species): *Olfersia bisulcata*, *O. sordida*, *Pseudolynchia canariensis*.

United States of America (25 species): *Icosta* (*Ardmoeca*) *albipennis*, *I. (Ardmoeca) holoptera*, *I. (Ornithoponus) americana*, *I. (Ornithoponus) angustifrons*, *I. (Ornithoponus) hirsuta*, *I. (Ornithoponus) nigra*, *I. (Ornithoponus) rufiventris*, *Microlynchia furtiva*, *M. pussila*, *Myophtiria fimbriata*, *Olfersia bisulcata*, *O. fumipennis*, *O. sordida*, *O. spinifera*, *Ornithoctona erythrocephala*, *O. fusciventris*, *Ornithoica confluenta*, *O. vicina*, *Ornithomyia anchineuria*, *O. bequaerti*, *Pseudolynchia brunnea*, *P. canariensis*, *Stilbometopa fulvifrons*, *S. impressa*, *S. podopostyla*.

Uruguay (2 species): *Ornithoctona erythrocephala*, *Pseudolynchia canariensis*.

Venezuela (21 species): *Crataerina seguyi*, *Icosta* (*Ardmoeca*) *albipennis*, *I. (Ornithoponus) americana*, *I. (Ornithoponus) angustifrons*, *I. (Ornithoponus) nigra*, *I. (Ornithoponus) rufiventris*, *Microlynchia pussila*, *Myophtiria neotropica*, *Olfersia bisulcata*, *O. coriacea*, *O. fumipennis*, *O. sordida*, *Ornithoctona erythrocephala*, *O. fusciventris*, *O. nitens*, *O. oxycera*, *Ornithoica confluenta*, *O. vicina*, *Ornithomyia ambigua*, *Pseudolynchia canariensis*, *Stilbometopa podopostyla*.

Virgin Islands of the United States (7 species): *Microlynchia pussila*, *Olfersia aenescens*, *O. fossulata*, *O. sordida*, *O. spinifera*, *Ornithoctona erythrocephala*, *Pseudolynchia canariensis*.

Acknowledgements

We thank all of the authors who sent us the requested reprints about louse flies. Special thanks to JASON WECKSTEIN for helpful comments on the manuscript, and to the anonymous reviewers for their suggestions that helped improve the article. Financial support was obtained from a CNPq research fellow-

ship (308119/2022-3) to GG and Universidade Federal de Mato Grosso do Sul.

References

- ADRIANO, E. A. & CORDEIRO, N. S. (2001): Prevalence and intensity of *Haemoproteus columbae* in three species of wild doves from Brazil. – *Memórias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz* **96**: 175–178.
<https://doi.org/10.1590/S0074-02762001000200007>
- ALARCÓN-ELBAL, P. M., GARROD, H. M., SCHUBERT, S. C. & MURGAS, A. S. (2021): New host species records of a parasitic fly (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) in montane forests of Hispaniola. – *Journal of Caribbean Ornithology* **34**: 53–56.
<https://doi.org/10.55431/jco.2021.34.53-56>
- AMARAL, H. L. C. DA, BERGMANN, F. B., SANTOS, P. R. S. DOS, KRÜGER, R. F. & GRACIOLLI, G. (2013a): Community of arthropod ectoparasites of two species of *Turdus* Linnaeus, 1758 (Passeriformes: Turdidae) in southern Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil. – *Parasitology Research* **112**: 621–628.
<https://doi.org/10.1007/s00436-012-3174-5>
- AMARAL, H. L. C. DA, BERGMANN, F. B., SILVEIRA, T., SANTOS, P. R. S. DOS & KRÜGER, R. F. (2013b): *Pseudolynchia canariensis* (Diptera: Hippoboscidae): distribution pattern and phoretic association with skin and chewing lice of *Columba livia* (Aves: Columbidae). – *Journal of Natural History* **47**: 2927–2936.
<https://doi.org/10.1080/00222933.2013.791939>
- ARCOVERDE, A. R., RODRIGUES, A. F. S. F. & DAEMON, E. (2007): A new technique for feeding *Pseudolynchia canariensis* (Macquart, 1839) (Diptera, Hippoboscidae) under laboratory conditions. – *Parasitology Research* **102**: 135–137.
<https://doi.org/10.1007/s00436-007-0741-2>
- ARÉVALO-CORTÉS, J., USBECK, V., CALDERÓN, J. J. & CASTILLO, G. (2016): Comparación de los ectoparásitos presentes en *Columba livia* y *Zenaida auriculata*. – *Revista de la Asociación Colombiana de Ciencias Biológicas* **28**: 96–104.
- ARNOLD, K. A. (1970): Notes on avian ectoparasites from Costa Rica. I. Acarina and Diptera. – *Revista de Biología Tropical* **16**: 259–265.
- AYALA, S. C., RAMAKKA, J. M., RAMAKKA, V. F. & VARELA, C. E. (1977): *Haemoproteus*, *Plasmodium*, and hippoboscids ectoparasites of Colombian wild doves. – *Revista do Instituto de Medicina Tropical de São Paulo* **19**: 411–416.
- BAPTISTA, L. F., TRAIL, P. W., HORBLIT, H. M., KIRWAN, G. M. & GARCIA, E. F. J. (2018): Eastern Spotted Dove (*Spilopelia chinensis*). – In: HOYO, J. DEL, ELLIOTT, A., SARGATAL, J., CHRISTIE, D. A. & JUANA, E. DE (eds.): *Handbook of the Birds of the World Alive*. Available from: <https://www.hbw.com/node/54163> (accessed November 2018)
- BARINO, G. T. M., DIAS, R. J. P. & GRACIOLLI, G. (2021): Hippoboscids flies (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) on birds of prey in the Atlantic Forest, Minas Gerais, Brazil. – *Brazilian Journal Veterinary Parasitology* **30**: e016720.
<https://doi.org/10.1590/S1984-296120201082>
- BEQUAERT, J. C. (1952): The Hippoboscidae or louse-flies (Diptera) of mammals and birds. Part I. Structure, physiology and natural history. – *Entomologica Americana, new series* **32**: 1–209.
- BEQUAERT, J. C. (1953): The Hippoboscidae or louse-flies (Diptera) of mammals and birds. Part I. Structure, physiology and natural history. – *Entomologica Americana, new series* **32**: 211–442.
- BEQUAERT, J. C. (1954): The Hippoboscidae or louse-flies (Diptera) of mammals and birds. Part II. Taxonomy, evolution and revision of American genera and species. – *Entomologica Americana, new series* **34**: 1–232.
- BEQUAERT, J. C. (1955): The Hippoboscidae or louse-flies (Diptera) of mammals and birds. Part II. Taxonomy, evolution and revision of American genera and species. – *Entomologica Americana, new series* **34**: 233–416.
- BEQUAERT, J. C. (1957): The Hippoboscidae or louse-flies (Diptera) of mammals and birds. Part II. Taxonomy, evolution and revision of American genera and species. – *Entomologica Americana, new series* **36**: 417–611.
- BILLERMAN, S. M., KEENEY, B. K., RODEWALD, P. G. & SCHULENBERG, T. S. (eds.) (2021): *Birds of the World*; Ithaca (Cornell Laboratory of Ornithology).
<https://birdsoftheworld.org/bow/home>
- BIRDLIFE INTERNATIONAL (2016): *Siphonorhis americana*. – In: The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2016: e.T22689738A93246064. Available from: <http://dx.doi.org/10.2305/IUCN.UK.2016-3.RLTS.T22689738A93246064.en> (accessed 6 November 2018)
- BLAKE, E. R. (1955) A collection of Colombian game birds. – *Fieldiana, Zoology* **37**: 9–22.
<https://doi.org/10.5962/bhl.title.3080>
- BOLAÑOS-GARCÍA, R., RODRÍGUEZ-ESTRELLA, R. & GUZMÁN-CORNEJO, C. (2018): Ectoparasites associated with a great horned owl nesting (Aves: Strigidae) population in fragmented landscape of Baja California peninsula, México. – *Acta Zoológica Mexicana (nueva serie)* **34**: 1–15.
<https://doi.org/10.21829/azm.2018.3412142>
- BOYD, E. M. (1951): A survey of parasitism of the starling *Sturnus vulgaris* L. in North America. – *Journal of Parasitology* **37**: 56–84.
<https://doi.org/10.2307/3273522>
- BOYD, E. M. & FRY, A. E. (1971): Metazoan parasites of the eastern belted kingfisher, *Megasceryle alcyon alcyon*. – *Journal of Parasitology* **57**: 150–156.
<https://doi.org/10.2307/3277771>
- BRIDGE, E. S., JONES, A. W. & BAKER, A. J. (2005): A phylogenetic framework for the terns (Sternini) inferred from mtDNA sequences: implications for taxonomy and plumage evolution. – *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* **35**: 459–469.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ympev.2004.12.010>
- BYERS, K. & PROCTOR, H. (2013): Symbiotic arthropods from the house sparrow (*Passer domesticus*, Aves: Passeridae) from two locations in Alberta, Canada. – *The Canadian Entomologist* **145**: 668–673.
<https://doi.org/10.4039/tce.2013.45>
- CARBONERAS, C., CHRISTIE, D. A., JUTGLAR, F., GARCIA, E. F. J. & KIRWAN, G. M. (2018): Red-footed booby (*Sula sula*). – In: HOYO, J. DEL, ELLIOTT, A., SARGATAL, J., CHRISTIE, D. A. & JUANA, E. DE (eds.): *Handbook of the Birds of the World Alive*. Barcelona (Lynx Edicions). Available from: <https://www.hbw.com/node/52624> (accessed 29 March 2024)
- CARROLL, J. P. & KIRWAN, G. M. (2018): Northern bobwhite (*Colinus virginianus*). – In: HOYO, J. DEL, ELLIOTT, A., SARGATAL, J., CHRISTIE, D. A. & JUANA, E. DE (eds.): *Handbook of the Birds of the World Alive*. Barcelona (Lynx Edicions). Available from: <https://www.hbw.com/node/53346> (accessed 29 March 2024)
- CASTRO, J., NAUPAY, A., OROZCO, K., RODRÍGUEZ, S., DÍAZ, Y., NAVARRO, J. & PURCA, N. (2017): Ectoparásitos de *Columba livia* Linnaeus, 1758 (Aves: Columbiformes) del distrito

- de Carmen de la Legua, Callao, Perú. – *The Biologist* (Lima) **15**: 425–435.
<https://doi.org/10.24039/rtb2017152200>
- CATLING, P. M. (1971): Ectoparasites from the Genus *Aegolius*. – *Bird-Banding* **42**: 127.
<https://doi.org/10.2307/4511751>
- CARNEIRO, J. R., LUSTOSA, E. S., PEREIRA, E., CARVALHO, E. D. & NÁPOLI, M. A. (1975): Incidência de ecto e endoparasitos de pombos (*Columbia livia domestica*) em Goiânia. – *Revista de Patologia Tropical* **4**: 39–41.
- CLIFFORD, C. M., YUNKER, C. E., EASTON, E. R. & KEIRANS, J. E. (1970): Ectoparasites and others arthropods from coastal Oregon. – *Journal of Medical Entomology* **7**: 438–445.
<https://doi.org/10.1093/jmedent/7.4.438>
- CONTI, J. A. & FORRESTER, D. J. (1981): Interrelationships of parasites of white-winged doves and mourning doves in Florida. – *Journal of Wildlife Diseases* **17**: 529–536.
<https://doi.org/10.7589/0090-3558-17.4.529>
- CONTI, J. A., FORRESTER, D. J. & PAUL, R. T. (1986): Parasites and diseases of reddish egrets (*Egretta rufescens*) from Texas and Florida. – *Transactions of the American Microscopical Society* **105**: 79–82.
<https://doi.org/10.2307/3226555>
- COUCH, A. B. JR. (1963): Notes on the biology of *Microlychnia pusilla* Speiser, a lousefly of mourning doves. – *Journal of Parasitology* **49**: 140–146.
<https://doi.org/10.2307/3275692>
- COUCH, A. B. JR., GRABSTALD, B. & KIMBROUGH, K. J. (1961): Collecting louseflies from mourning doves. – *The Journal of Wildlife Management* **25**: 440–442.
<https://doi.org/10.2307/3798839>
- CRAIG, A. & FEARE, C. (2018): Crested Myna (*Acridotheres cristatellus*). – In: HOYO, J. DEL, ELLIOTT, A., SARGATAL, J., CHRISTIE, D. A. & JUANA, E. DE (eds.): *Handbook of the Birds of the World Alive*. Barcelona (Lynx Edicions). Available from: <https://www.hbw.com/node/60868> (accessed 29 March 2024)
- DALE, W. E. A. (1969): Hippoboscidae (Diptera) del Perú. I. Nuevas identificaciones, registros hallados en la literatura peruana. – *Biota* **8**: 41–52.
- DA-SILVA, E. R., COELHO, L. B. N., CAVALCANTE, S. S. DA, CAMPOS, M. F. & AMARANTE, B. E. (2016): Entomologia urbana: registros novos e adicionais para os municípios do Rio de Janeiro e de Pirai, Brasil. – *Revista Científica Semana Acadêmica* **79**: 1–13.
- DAVIS, A. K. (1998): The incidence of hippoboscids flies on Nova Scotia landbirds. – *Northeastern Naturalist* **5**: 83–88.
<https://doi.org/10.2307/3858323>
- DAVIS, A. K. (2007): Incidence and effect of hippoboscids flies in relation to mycoplasmal conjunctivitis in house finches in Georgia. – *North American Bird Bander* **32**: 109–113.
- DAVIS, A. K. (2015): Can a blood-feeding ectoparasitic fly affect songbird migration? Examining body condition and fat reserves of five birds in relation to hippoboscids fly parasitism. – *Ecological Parasitology and Immunology* **4**: 235907.
<https://doi.org/10.4303/epi/235907>
- DEEM, S. L., RIVERA-PARRA, J. L. & PARKER, P. G. (2012): Health evaluation of Galapagos hawks (*Buteo galapagoensis*) on Santiago Island, Galapagos. – *Journal of Wildlife Diseases* **48**: 39–46.
<https://doi.org/10.7589/0090-3558-48.1.39>
- DIAS, L. C. C., GUERIM, L., AMORIM, M., GAZETA, G. S., TEIXEIRA, R. H. F. & SERRA-FREIRE, N. M. (1996): Ocorrência natural de *Ornithoica confluenta* (Hippoboscidae, Ornithomyiinae) em *Casmerodius albus* no estado de São Paulo. – *Parasitologia al Dia* **20**: 150–151.
- DICK, T. A. (1981): Ectoparasites of sharp-tailed grouse, *Pediacetes phasianellus*. – *Journal of Wildlife Diseases* **17**: 229–235.
<https://doi.org/10.7589/0090-3558-17.2.229>
- DISMUKES, J. F., STUART, J. J. & DIXON, C. F. (1972): Two ectoparasites of the cattle egret (*Bubulcus ibis*) in Alabama. – *Journal of Parasitology* **58**: 998.
<https://doi.org/10.2307/3286600>
- ESCALANTE, R. (1960): Some birds of Uruguay parasitized by *Ornithoetona erythrocephala* (Diptera, Hippoboscidae). – *Bulletin of the Brooklyn Entomological Society* **55**: 62–63.
- FAIRCHILD, G. B. (1966): A checklist of the Hippoboscidae of Panama (Diptera). – In: WENZEL, R. L. & TIPTON, V. J. (eds.): *Ectoparasites of Panama*, pp. 387–392; Chicago (Field Museum of Natural History).
- FARAJOLLAHI, A., CRANS, W. J., NICKERSON, D., BRYANT, P., WOLF, B., GLASER, A. & ANDREADIS, T. G. (2005): Detection of the West Nile virus RNA from the louse fly *Icosta americana* (Diptera: Hippoboscidae). – *Journal of the American Mosquito Control Association* **21**: 474–476.
[https://doi.org/10.2987/8756-971X\(2006\)21\[474:DOWNVR\]2.0.CO;2](https://doi.org/10.2987/8756-971X(2006)21[474:DOWNVR]2.0.CO;2)
- FERES, R. J. F. & FLECHTMANN, C. H. W. (1991): Ocorrência de ácaros “parasitos-foréticos” (Acarí: Epidermoptidae, Cheyletiellidae) sobre moscas hipoboscídeas de pombo, em São José do Rio Preto, SP. – *Naturalia* **16**: 155–160.
- FUNDERBURGH, J. B., GILBERT, M. L. & BOSTELMAN, E. L. (1969): Hippoboscids flies from cattle egrets in Central Florida. – *Quarterly Journal of the Florida Academy of Sciences* **31** [1968]: 141–142.
- FURMAN, D. P. & TARSHIS, I. B. (1953): Mites of the genera *Myialges* and *Microlichus* (Acarina: Epidermoptidae) from avian and insect hosts. – *Journal of Parasitology* **39**: 70–78.
<https://doi.org/10.2307/3274062>
- GANCZ, A. Y., BARKER, I. K., LINDSAY, R., DIBERNARDO, A., MCKEEVER, K. & HUNTER, B. (2004): West Nile Virus outbreak in North American owls, Ontario, 2002. – *Emerging Infectious Diseases* **10**: 2135–2141.
<https://doi.org/10.3201/eid1012.040167>
- GARCÍA, D. R., FERRER, Y. G. & MILANÉS, P. S. (2018): Diagnostic ectoparasites in pigeons (*Columba livia*) during the 2008–2017 period in the Havana Cuba province. – *Multidisciplinary Advances in Veterinary Science* **2**: 348–352.
- GARCÍA-BACALLAO, J. M., PEIRÓ-CLAVEL, V., BÁEZ-PÉREZ, S. A. & HERNÁNDEZ-MARTÍNEZ, F. R. (2020): Ectoparasite incidence in a population of *Zenaida macroura* L. – *Revista Cubana de Ciencias Forestales* **8**: 316–332.
- GOATER, C. P., DYCK, J., PROCTOR, H. & FLOATE, K. D. (2018): Hyperparasitism of an avian ectoparasitic hippoboscids fly, *Ornithomya anchineuria*, by the mite, *Myialges* cf. *borealis*, in Alberta, Canada. – *Journal of Parasitology* **104**: 111–116.
<https://doi.org/10.1645/17-171>
- GOMES, L. R. P., FRATONI, R. O. DE, DE LA TORRE, G. M., FREITAS, F. F., GRACIOLLI, G., CARVALHO, C. J. B. DE & MANICA, L. T. (2021): *Stilbometopa podopostyla* (Speiser) (Diptera: Hippoboscidae): first larva description, new record in Paraná state (Brazil) and new host record. – *Studies on Neotropical Fauna and Environment* **56**: 78–82.
<https://doi.org/10.1080/01650521.2020.1745516>
- GRACIOLLI, G. & BISPO, A. A. (2005): Hippoboscidae (Diptera) ectoparasitos sobre seis espécies de corujas (Strigiformes) no estado do Paraná, sul do Brasil. – *Revista Brasileira de Ornithologia* **13**: 181–182.

- GRACIOLLI, G. & CARVALHO, C. J. B. DE. (2003): Hippoboscidae (Diptera, Hippoboscoidea) no estado do Paraná, Brasil: chaves de identificação, hospedeiros e distribuição geográfica. – *Revista Brasileira de Zoologia* **20**: 667–674. <https://doi.org/10.1590/S0101-81752003000400019>
- GRACIOLLI G., CARVALHO, L. F. A. C., ERIKSSON, A. F., SILVA, C. L. & ALCÂNTARA, D. M. C. (2017): Lista das espécies de Hippoboscoidea (Diptera) no estado de Mato Grosso do Sul, Brasil. – *Iheringia, Série Zoologia* **107** (Suppl.): e2017137. GREDILHA, R., BALTHAZAR, D. A. DE, SPADETTI, A. L., FEDULLO, L. P. L. & MELLO, R. P. (2008): *Pseudolynchia canariensis* (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) em *Buteogallus aequinoctialis* (Ciconiiformes: Accipitridae) no estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil. – *Revista Brasileira de Parasitologia Veterinária* **17**: 110–112. <https://doi.org/10.1590/S1984-29612008000200009>
- GREGOR, F., CERNÝ, V. & LA CRUZ, J. DE (1973): On the avian Hippoboscidae (Diptera) of Cuba. – *Folia Parasitologica* **20**: 183–187.
- GREINER, E. C. (1975): Prevalence and potential vectors of *Haemoproteus* in Nebraska mourning doves. – *Journal of Wildlife Disease* **11**: 150–156. <https://doi.org/10.7589/0090-3558-11.2.150>
- GULLION, G. W. (1957): Gambel Quail Disease and parasite investigations in Nevada. – *The American Midland Naturalist* **57**: 414–420. <https://doi.org/10.2307/2422407>
- HAHN, H., KAND, I., BRANDÃO, J. & NODEN, B. H. (2023): Unique host-parasite relationships from wildlife and pets at a Zoological Medicine Service at Central Oklahoma. – *Southwestern Entomologist* **48**: 33–48. <https://doi.org/10.3958/059.048.0103>
- HARLAN, H. J. & KRAMER, R. D. (1979): Ectoparasites of mammals and birds from Fort Dix, New Jersey. – *Entomological News* **90**: 79–87.
- HOYO, J. DEL, ELLIOTT, A., SARGATAL, J., CHRISTIE, D. A. & DE JUANA, E. (eds.) (2018): *Handbook of the Birds of the World Alive*; Barcelona (Lynx Edicions). Available from: <https://birdsoftheworld.org/bow/home> (accessed 29 March 2024)
- HRIBAR, L. J. (2013a): Ectoparasites collected from the ovenbird (*Seiurus aurocapilla*) on Vaca Key, Florida. – *Florida Field Naturalist* **41**: 123–125.
- HRIBAR, L. J. (2013b): *Microlynchia pusilla* (Speiser) (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) collected from the black-and-white warbler (Aves) on Vaca Key, Florida, USA. – *Studia Dipterologica* **20**: 283–284.
- HRIBAR, L. J. (2013c): A louse fly (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) collected in a dry ice-baited light trap. – *Entomological News* **123**: 41–42. <https://doi.org/10.3157/021.123.0110>
- HUNTER, J. E., GUTIÉRREZ, R. J., FRANKLIN, A. B. & OLSON, D. (1994): Ectoparasites of the spotted owl. – *Journal of Raptor Research* **28**: 232–235.
- IANNACONE, J. A. (1996): *Olfesia fossulata* Macquart (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) ectoparasita de las aves guaneras. – *Revista Peruana de Entomología* **39**: 119–120.
- IBÁÑEZ-BERNAL, S., GONZÁLEZ-GARCÍA, F. & SANTIAGO-ALARCON, D. (2015): New bird host records for *Ornithoctona fusciventris* (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) in Mexico. – *The Southwestern Naturalist* **60**: 377–381. <https://doi.org/10.1894/0038-4909-60.4.377>
- IÑIGO, E., RAMOS, M. & GONZÁLEZ, F. (1987): Two recent records of Neotropical eagles in Southern Veracruz, Mexico. – *The Condor* **89**: 671–672. <https://doi.org/10.2307/1368659>
- JUDD, W. W. (1968): Ectoparasites from the cowbird, *Molothrus ater* (Boddaert), at London, Ontario. – *Canadian Journal of Zoology* **46**: 807. <https://doi.org/10.1139/z68-113>
- KEIRANS, J. E. (1967): Some avian ectoparasites in New England. – *Entomological News* **28**: 40–42.
- KELLOGG, F. E., PRESTWOOD, A. K., GERRISH, R. R. & DOSTER, G. L. (1969): Wild turkey ectoparasites collected in the southeastern United States. – *Journal of Medical Entomology* **6**: 329–330. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jmedent/6.3.329>
- KLEI, T. R. & DEGIUSTI, D. L. (1975): Seasonal occurrence of *Haemoproteus columbae* Kruse and its vectors *Pseudolynchia canariensis* Bequaert (sic!). – *Journal of Wildlife Diseases* **11**: 130–135. <https://doi.org/10.7589/0090-3558-11.1.130>
- LAMBRECHT, F. M., SERRA-FREIRE, N. M. & FARIAS, N. A. R. (2015): *Milvago chimango* (Vieillot, 1816) (Aves: Falconidae) novo hospedeiro para *Ornithoctona erythrocephala* (Leach, 1817) (Diptera, Hippoboscidae) no município do Rio Grande, Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil. – *Revista UNIABEU* **8**: 257–261.
- LERNER, H. R. L., KLAVER, M. C. & MINDELL, D. P. (2008): Molecular phylogenetics of the Buteonine birds of prey. – *The Auk* **304**: 304–315. <https://doi.org/10.1525/auk.2008.06161>
- LEVESQUE-BEAUDIN, V. & SINCLAIR, B. J. (2021): Louse fly (Diptera, Hippoboscidae) associations with raptors in southern Canada, with new North American and European records. – *International Journal for Parasitology: Parasites and Wildlife* **16**: 168–174. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijppaw.2021.09.007>
- LEVESQUE-BEAUDIN, V., SINCLAIR, B. J., MARSHALL, S. A. & LAUFF, R. F. (2020): Diptera communities of raptor (Aves) nests in Nova Scotia, Canada. – *The Canadian Entomologist* **152**: 342–354. <https://doi.org/10.4039/tce.2020.26>
- LEVIN, I. I. & PARKER, P. G. (2012): Prevalence of *Haemoproteus iwa* in Galapagos great frigatebirds (*Fregata minor*) and their obligate fly ectoparasite (*Olfesia spinifera*). – *Journal of Parasitology* **98**: 924–929. <https://doi.org/10.1645/GE-3027.1>
- LEVIN, I. I. & PARKER, P. G. (2013): Comparative host-parasite population genetic structures: obligate fly ectoparasites on Galapagos seabirds. – *Parasitology* **140**: 1061–1069. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0031182013000437>
- LEVIN, I. I., VALKIUNAS, G., SANTIAGO-ALARCON, D., CRUZ, L. L., IEHOVA, T. A., O'BRIEN, S. L., HAILER, F., DEARBORN, D., SCHREIBER, E. A., FLEISCHER, R. C., RICKLEFS, R. E. & PARKER, P. G. (2011): Hippoboscid-transmitted *Haemoproteus* parasites (Haemosporida) infect Galapagos peleciform birds: evidence from molecular and morphological studies, with a description of *Haemoproteus iwa*. – *International Journal for Parasitology* **41**: 1019–1027. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijpara.2011.03.014>
- LIÉBANA, M. S., SANTILLÁN, M. A., CICCHINO, A. C., SARASOLA, J. H., MARTÍNEZ, P., CABEZAS, S. & BÔ, M. S. (2011): Ectoparasites in free-ranging American kestrels in Argentina: implications for the transmission of viral diseases. – *Journal of Raptor Research* **45**: 335–341. <https://doi.org/10.3356/JRR-11-26.1>
- LIMA, D. F. (1976): Prevalência de *Haemoproteus columbae* Kruse, 1890 (Protozoa, Haemoproteidae) em Porto Alegre. – *Arquivos da Faculdade de Medicina de Porto Alegre* **36**: 31–33.

- LLINAS, J. & JIMÉNEZ, M. L. (1996): First record of a louse fly, *Stilbometopa impressa* (Bigot), and new host for *Microlychnia pusilla* (Speiser) (Hippoboscidae) from Cape Region, Baja California Sur, Mexico. – *Journal of Wildlife Diseases* **32**: 338–339.
<https://doi.org/10.7589/0090-3558-32.2.338>
- MAA, T. C. (1962): Notes on the Hippoboscidae (Diptera). – *Pacific Insects* **4**: 583–614.
- MAA, T. C. (1963): Genera and species of Hippoboscidae (Diptera): types, synonymy, habitats and natural groups. – *Pacific Insects Monographs* **6**: 1–186.
<https://doi.org/10.1093/jmedent/1.1.4>
- MAA, T. C. (1966): On the genus *Pseudolynchia* Bequaert (Diptera: Hippoboscidae). – *Pacific Insects Monographs* **10**: 125–138.
- MAA, T. C. (1969a): Synopses of the genera *Ornithophila* and *Ornithoetona* with remarks on their habitat diversification. – *Pacific Insects Monograph* **20**: 1–23.
- MAA, T. C. (1969b): Revision of *Icosta* (= *Lynchia* auctt.) with erection of a related Genus *Phthona* (Diptera: Hippoboscidae). – *Pacific Insects Monograph* **20**: 25–203.
- MAA, T. C. (1969c): Notes on the Hippoboscidae (Diptera). II. – *Pacific Insects Monograph* **20**: 237–260.
<https://doi.org/10.1093/jmedent/6.2.146>
- MAA, T. C. (1969d): A revised checklist and concise host index of Hippoboscidae (Diptera). II. – *Pacific Insects Monograph* **20**: 261–299.
- MAA, T. C. (1980): A preliminary revision of the genus *Myophthiria* Rondani (Diptera: Hippoboscidae). – *Revue Suisse de Zoologie* **87**: 835–861.
<https://doi.org/10.5962/bhl.part.85555>
- MAA, T. C. & PETERSON, B. V. (1987): 111. Hippoboscidae. – In: McALPINE, J. F., PETERSON, B. V., SHEWELL, G. E., TESKEY, H. J., VOCKEROTH, J. R. & WOOD, D. M. (eds.): *Manual of Nearctic Diptera*. Volume 2, pp. 1271–1281; Ottawa (Research Branch, Agriculture Canada).
- MADDEN, D. & HARMON, W. M. (1998): First record and morphology of *Myalgas caulotoon* (Acari: Epidermoptidae) from Galapagos hosts. – *Journal of Parasitology* **84**: 186–189.
<https://doi.org/10.2307/3284558>
- MAIN, A. J. & ANDERSON, K. S. (1970): The genera *Ornithoica*, *Ornithomya*, and *Ornithoetona* in Massachusetts (Diptera: Hippoboscidae). – *Bird-Banding* **41**: 300–306.
- MARCELINO, V. J. F., ARCOVERDE, A. C. & DAEMON, E. (2009): Aspectos da associação dos ácaros *Myalgas* spp. (Astigmata: Epidermoptidae) e *Ornitocheyletia hallae* Volgin (Prostigmata: Cheyletidae) com a mosca *Pseudolynchia canariensis* (Macquart) (Diptera: Hippoboscidae). – *Neotropical Entomology* **38**: 578–581.
<https://doi.org/10.1590/S1519-566X2009000500003>
- MARQUES, S. M. T., QUADROS, R. M. DE, SILVA, C. J. DA & BALDO, M. (2007): Parasites of pigeons (*Columba livia*) in urban areas of Lages, Southern Brazil. – *Parasitologia Latinoamericana* **62**: 183–187.
<https://doi.org/10.4067/S0717-77122007000200014>
- MARQUES, T., PELLI, A., MOURA, R. S., OLIVEIRA, A. C. S. DE, MARSON, J. M., SILVEIRA, L. A. M. DA, D'AMORIM, M. F. G. & TERRA, A. P. S. (2010): Avaliação da microbiota associada à *Pseudolynchia canariensis* coletadas em pombos domésticos (*Columba livia*). – *Revista de Ciências Médicas e Biológicas* **9**: 224–228.
<https://doi.org/10.9771/cmbio.v9i3.4527>
- MCALLISTER, C. T., DURDEN, L. A., BRECHEISEN, K. N. & REEVES, W. K. (2018): New ectoparasite (Phthiraptera; Siphonaptera; Diptera) records from birds (Strigiformes: Passeriformes) and mammals (Lagomorpha; Rodentia) in Southeastern Oklahoma. – *Proceedings of the Oklahoma Academy of Science* **98**: 33–36.
- MCCABE, R. A., RECEVEUR, J. P., HOUTZ, J. L., THOMAS, K. L., BENBOW, M. E., PECHAL, J. L. & WALLACE, J. R. (2020): Characterizing the microbiome of ectoparasitic louse flies feeding on migratory raptors. – *PLoS ONE* **15**: e0234050.
<https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0234050>
- MCCLURE, H. E. (1984): The occurrence of hippoboscid flies on some species of birds in Southern California. – *Journal of Field Ornithology* **55**: 230–240.
- MCGOWAN, P. J. K., KIRWAN, G. M. & BOESMAN, P. (2018): Common Pheasant (*Phasianus colchicus*). – In: HOYO, J. DEL, ELLIOTT, A., SARGATAL, J., CHRISTIE, D. A. & JUANA, E. DE (eds.): *Handbook of the Birds of the World Alive*. Barcelona (Lynx Edicions). Available from: <https://www.hbw.com/node/53508> (accessed 29 March 2024)
- McKENZIE, C. E. & MACKENZIE, D. I. (1981): Comparison of the ectoparasitic fauna of eastern and western kingbird at Delta Marsh, Manitoba. – *Canadian Journal of Zoology* **59**: 717–721.
<https://doi.org/10.1139/z81-103>
- MEESE, R. J., SEEGAR, W. S., MAECHTLE, T. & ROBERTSON, M. (1993): *Ornithoetona erythrocephala* (Diptera: Hippoboscidae): an ectoparasite from peregrines in Greenland. – *Journal of Raptor Research* **27**: 90–90.
- MEISSNER, B. R., RODRÍGUEZ-VERA, F., HAWLITSCHKE, O., HEIM, W. & JENTZSCH, M. (2020): Incidence of louse flies on birds from the Russian Far East (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) and investigation of the status of some taxa by DNA barcoding. – *Russian Entomology Journal* **29**: 327–335.
<https://doi.org/10.15298/rusentj.29.3.14>
- MOREIRA, R. F., FAREZIN, L. C., SOUZA, U. A., SILVA, B. Z., AMORIM, D. B., GIROTTI-SOARES, A., SURITA, L. E., ALIEVI, M. M., GRACIOLLI, G. & SOARES, J. F. (2019): Pupipara (Diptera, Hippoboscidae) in wild birds attended at a rehabilitation center in southern Brazil. – *Brazilian Journal of Veterinary Parasitology* **28**: 330–332.
<https://doi.org/10.1590/S1984-29612019004>
- MUELLER, N. S., MUELLER, H. C. & BERGER, D. D. (1969): Host records and phenology of louse-flies on Wisconsin birds. – *Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts and Letters* **57**: 189–207.
- MURGAS, A. S., CHONG, O. G. L. & MILLER, M. J. (2014): Hippoboscidae (Insecta: Diptera). Ectoparasitos en aves de Panamá, claves de identificación, hospederos y distribución. – *Scientia (Panama)* **24**: 49–68.
- NELDER, M. P. & REEVES, W. K. (2005): Ectoparasites of road-killed vertebrates in northwestern South Carolina, USA. – *Veterinary Parasitology* **129**: 313–322.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.vetpar.2004.02.029>
- NELDER, M. P., REEVES, W. K., ADLER, P. H., WOZNIAC, A. & WILLS, W. (2009): Ectoparasites and associated pathogens of free-roaming and captive animals in zoos of South Carolina. – *Vector-Borne and Zoonotic Diseases* **9**: 469–477.
<https://doi.org/10.1089/vbz.2008.0008>
- NOGUEIRA, B. C. F., CAMPOS, J. E. G., CASSIANO, L. A., CAMPOS, A. K. & RIBON, R. (2021): New records of ectoparasites from *Patagioenas picazuro* (Temminck 1813) in Minas Gerais, Brazil. – *Archives of Veterinary Science* **26**: 92–103.
- NOGUEIRA, B. C. F., CASSIANO, L. A., MARTINS, T. F., GRACIOLLI, G., RIBON, R., YAMATOGLI, R. S. & CAMPOS, A. K. (2023):

- Records of ectoparasites on humans and wildlife in south-eastern Brazil. – Archives of Veterinary Science **1**: 1–9. <https://doi.org/10.5380/avs.v1i1.87959>
- NUAPAY, A., CASTRO, J., CARO, J., SEVILHA, L., HERMOSILLA, J., LARRAIN, K., QUISPE, C. & PANAMA, O. (2015): Ectoparasitos em palomas *Columba livia* comercializadas en un mercado del distrito de San Martín de Porres, Lima, Perú. – Revista de Investigaciones Veterinarias del Perú **26** [2014]: 259–265. <https://doi.org/10.15381/rivep.v26i2.11094>
- OLIVEIRA, H. H. DE, GUERIM, L. & SERRA-FREIRE, N. M. (1999): Ocorrência de *Olfersia sordida* Bigot, 1885 (Diptera, Hippoboscidae) parasitando Falconiformes no estado do Rio de Janeiro. – Ciências Biológicas e do Ambiente **1**: 189–193.
- OLIVEIRA, H. H. DE & SERRA-FREIRE, N. M. DA (1998): Avaliação do parasitismo em espécies de Falconiformes Cathartidae por *Olfersia bisulcata* (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) no Brasil. – Entomología y Vectores **5**: 99–102.
- OLIVEIRA, P. R. DE, MUNDIM, M. J. S., CABRAL, D. D., RIBEIRO, S. C. A. DE & ROSA, G. N. (2000): A survey of parasitic fauna in domestic pigeons (*Columba livia domestica*) in Uberlândia, MG, Brazil. – Veterinária Notícias **6**: 53–56.
- OWINY, J. R. & FRENCH, E. D. (2000): Ectoparasites in a pigeon colony. – Comparative Medicine **50**: 229–230.
- OYARZÚN-RUIZ, P., TORRES, C., GRANDÓN-OJEDA, A., DE LA FUENTE, C. S., CICCHINO, A., GONZÁLEZ, C. & MUÑOZ-LEAL, S. (2023): Metazoan parasites of rufous-legged owls (*Strix rufipes*) from Ñuble and Biobío regions, Chile. – Revista Chilena de Ornitología **29**: 63–67.
- PARRA-HENAO, G., ALARCÓN-PINEDA, E. P., LÓPEZ-VALENCIA, G., DIBER M., RAMÍREZ-MONROY, D. M. & JARAMILLO-CRESPO, G. E. (2011): Detection of ectoparasites in wild birds evaluated in Medellín (Colombia). – Revista Colombiana de Ciencias Pecuarias **24**: 29–37. <https://doi.org/10.17533/udea.rccp.324628>
- PARSONS, M. A. & COLLINS, C. T. (1975): Additional records of *Myiophthiria* (*Brachypteromyia*) from swifts and a description of the female of *M. (B.) neotropica* (Bequaert) (Diptera: Hippoboscidae). – Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington **77**: 216–218.
- PAYNTER, R. A. (1957): VII. Birds of Laguna Ocotul. – In: PAYNTER, R. A. (ed.): Biological investigations in the Selva Lacandona, Chiapas, Mexico. – Bulletin of the Museum Comparative Zoology **116**: 249–285.
- PÉREZ-GARCÍA, J., MONSALVE-ARCILA, D. & MÁRQUEZ-VILLEGAS, C. (2015): Presencia de parásitos y enterobacterias en palomas ferales (*Columba livia*) en áreas urbanas en Envigado, Colombia. – Revista Facultad Nacional de Salud Pública **33**: 370–376. <https://doi.org/10.17533/udea.rfnsp.v33n3a06>
- PHILLIPS, J. R. & FAIN, A. (1991): Acarine symbionts of louseflies (Diptera: Hippoboscidae). – Acarologia **32**: 377–384.
- PORTER, W. F. & KIRWAN, G. M. (2018) Wild turkey (*Meleagris gallopavo*). – In: HOYO, J. DEL, ELLIOTT, A., SARGATAL, J., CHRISTIE, D. A. & JUANA, E. DE (eds.): Handbook of the Birds of the World Alive. Barcelona (Lynx Edicions). Available from: <https://www.hbw.com/node/53318> (accessed 29 March 2024)
- RESH, V. H. & WHITTAKER, F. H. (1973): Records of hippoboscid flies and other ectoparasites from cattle egrets in Puerto Rico. – The Florida Entomologist **56**: 233–234. <https://doi.org/10.2307/3493129>
- REEVES, W. K. (2005): Molecular genetic evidence for a novel bacterial endosymbiont of *Icosta americana* (Diptera: Hippoboscidae). – Entomological News **116**: 263–265.
- REEVES, W. K. (2022): Records for Hippoboscidae, Streblidae and Nycteribiidae (Insecta: Diptera) from Colorado and Wyoming. – Western North American Naturalist **82**: 748–751. <https://doi.org/10.3398/064.082.0409>
- REEVES, W. K., ADLER, P. H., GROGAN, W. L. JR. & SUPER, P. E. (2004): Hematophagous and parasitic Diptera (Insecta) in the Great Smoky Mountains National Park, USA. – Zootaxa **483** (1): 1–44. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.483.1.1>
- REEVES, W. K., DURDEN, L. A., RITZ, C. M., BECKHAM, K. R., SUPER, P. E., & O'CONNOR, B. M. (2007): Ectoparasites and other ectosymbiotic arthropods of vertebrates in the Great Smoky Mountains National Parks, USA. – Zootaxa **1392** (1): 31–68. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.1392.1.2>
- RESENDE, J. S., MARTINS, N. R. S. & JORGE, M. A. (2001): Surto de malária por *Haemoproteus columbae* em pombos. – Arquivo Brasileiro de Medicina Veterinária **53**: 361–363. <https://doi.org/10.1590/S0102-09352001000300015>
- RODRÍGUEZ, M. C. N., VARGAS, R. F., GUEVARA, L. F. G., SALIDO, R. A. & LÓPEZ, J. T. (2011): Diversidad biológica y ambientes naturales en la costa de Jalisco. Ensayos de divulgación científica, 111 pp.; Puerto Vallarta (Universidad de Guadalajara).
- RODRÍGUEZ-ESTRELLA, R. & RIVERA-RODRÍGUEZ, L. B. (2019): High prevalence of louse flies on osprey nestlings in a Baja California colony. – Journal of Raptor Research **53**: 142–149. <https://doi.org/10.3356/JRR-17-59>
- SANDERS, D. P. & PETERSEN, J. L. (1974): The occurrence of the pigeon fly, *Pseudolynchia canariensis* (Macquart) in Indiana. – Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Science **84**: 287–288.
- SANTOS, P. M. S. DE, SILVA, S. G. N. DA, FONSECA, C. F. DA & OLIVEIRA, J. B. DE (2015): Parasitos de aves e mamíferos silvestres em cativeiro no estado de Pernambuco. – Pesquisa Veterinária Brasileira **35**: 788–794. <https://doi.org/10.1590/S0100-736X2015000900004>
- SAVARD, M. (1996): Une mouche vampire, *Ornithomya anchineuria* Speiser (Diptera: Hippoboscidae), retrouvée sur un oisillon de merle-bleu de l'est, *Sialia sialis* Linné (Passeriformes: Muscicapidae). – Fabriques **21**: 82–87.
- SAVARD, M. (1998): Premières mentions de la mouche vampire *Ornithomya bequaerti* Maa (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) au Québec: analyse biogéographique et détermination. – Fabriques **23**: 108–116.
- SAVARD, M. & IBARZABAL, J. (1996): Prévalence du parasitisme par *Ornithomya anchineuria* Speiser (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) lors de la migration automnale des passereaux à Toroussac: premiers résultats. – Fabriques **21**: 98–100.
- SCHARF, W. C. (1966): *Ornithoica vicina* (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) a new host record from the Marsh hawk. – Auk **83**: 471–471. <https://doi.org/10.2307/4083059>
- SEALY, S. G. (1967): A hippoboscid fly record for Saskatchewan. – The Blue Jay **25**: 27. <https://doi.org/10.29173/bluejay3265>
- SERRA-FREIRE, N. M., QUADROS, R. M. DE & BENEDET, R. C. (2013): Relação trófica entre *Ornithoictona erythrocephala* (Leach, 1817), *Falculifer carabensis* Gaud & Barré, 1992 e *Patagioenas picazuro* (Temminck, 1813). – Revista UNIABEU **6**: 348–354.
- SHELDON, W. G., SHAW, F. R. & BARTLETT, L. B. (1956): New records of hippoboscids on woodcock. – Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington **58**: 13.

- SHUURMANS-STEKHOVEN, J. H. JR., SILVA, I. I. & SAN ROMÁN, P. (1957): Die forplantungsbiologie von *Pseudolynchia canariensis* (Fam. Hippoboscidae). – Zeitschrift für Parasitenkunde **17**: 490–509.
<https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00261648>
- SICK, H. (1997): Ornithologia brasileira, 862 pp.; Rio de Janeiro (Editora Nova Fronteira).
- SILVA, H. M. DA & PICHORIM, M. (2013): First record of *Microlychnia pusilla* (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) in Northeastern Brazil. – Revista Brasileira de Parasitologia Veterinária **22**: 300–301.
<https://doi.org/10.1590/S1984-29612013005000020>
- SILVA, T. M. V., GRACIOLI, G., SANTI, M., CALCHI, A. C., MACHADO, A. C. Q., WERTHER, K., MACHADO, R. Z., BARROS-BATTESTI, D. M. & ANDRÉ, M. R. (2021): Occurrence of the louse fly *Ornithoctona erythrocephala* Leach (1817) (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) on a free-living red-legged seriema (*Cariama cristata*). – Brazilian Journal of Veterinary Parasitology **30**: e025520.
<https://doi.org/10.1590/S1984-29612021030>
- STABLER, R. M. (1961): A parasitological survey of fifty-one eastern white-winged doves. – The Journal of Parasitology **47**: 309–311.
<https://doi.org/10.2307/3275314>
- STABLER, R. M., HOLT, P. A. & KITZMILLER, N. J. (1966): *Trypanosoma avium* in the blood and bone marrow from 677 Colorado birds. – The Journal of Parasitology **52**: 1141–1144.
<https://doi.org/10.2307/3276358>
- SUMMERS-SMITH, D., CHRISTIE, D. A. & GARCIA, E. F. J. (2018): House sparrow (*Passer domesticus*). – In: HOYO, J. DEL, ELLIOTT, A., SARGATAL, J., CHRISTIE, D. A. & JUANA, E. DE (eds.): Handbook of the Birds of the World Alive. Barcelona (Lynx Edicions). Available from: <https://www.hbw.com/node/60925> (accessed 29 March 2024)
- TAFT, S. J. & KERSTNER, C. D. (2000): Ectoparasitic insects from migrating saw-whet owls (*Aegolius acadicus*) in Central Wisconsin. – Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington **102**: 755–756.
- TAFT, S. J. & MARQUENSKI, S. (1987): The prevalence of *Icosta americana* (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) on ruffed grouse (*Bonasa umbellus*) in Wisconsin. – Proceedings of Entomological Society of Washington **89**: 367–368.
- TARSHIS, I. B. (1955): Transmission of *Haemoproteus lophortyx* O'Roke of the California quail by hippoboscid flies of the species *Stilbometopa impressa* (Bigot) and *Lynchia hirsuta* Ferris. – Experimental Parasitology **4**: 464–492.
[https://doi.org/10.1016/0014-4894\(55\)90038-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/0014-4894(55)90038-2)
- TEEL, P. D., FLEETWOOD, S. C., HOPKINS, S. W. & CRUZ, D. (1988): Ectoparasites of Eastern and Western meadowlarks from the Rio Grande plains of South Texas. – Journal of Medical Entomology **25**: 32–38.
<https://doi.org/10.1093/jmedent/25.1.32>
- TEIXEIRA, R. H. F., SILVA, M. L., CAIAFFA, M. G., GONZAGA, C. R. R., MATOS, F. N., COSTA, A. L. M., SANTOS, T. C., SANT'ANNA, C. A. & BARROS, L. A. (2023): Hippoboscid flies in wild birds rescued at the Sorocaba Zoo, São Paulo, Brazil. – Arquivo Brasileiro de Medicina Veterinária e Zootecnia **75**: 1177–1181.
<https://doi.org/10.1590/1678-4162-12875>
- TELLA, J. L., RODRÍGUEZ-ESTRELLA, R. & BLANCO, G. (2000): Louse flies on birds of Baja California. – Journal of Wildlife Disease **36**: 151–156.
<https://doi.org/10.7589/0090-3558-36.1.154>
- THOMAS, B. T. (1977): Tropical screech owl nest defense behavior and nestling growth rate. – The Wilson Bulletin **89**: 609–612.
- TONN, R. J. & ARNOLD, K. (1963): Ectoparasitos de aves y mamíferos de Costa Rica. I. Diptera. – Revista de Biología Tropical **11**: 171–176.
- TOSSAS, A. G. (2001): Two new avian host records for *Ornithoctona erythrocephala* (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) in Puerto Rico. – Caribbean Journal of Science **37**: 115–116.
- VALIM, M. P. & GAZÊTA, G. S. (2007): Associação forética dos ácaros *Myialges anchora* Sargent & Trouessart (Acaridida, Epidermoptidae) e *Ornithocheyletia hallae* Smiley (Actiniedida, Cheyletiellidae) com *Pseudolynchia canariensis* (Macquart) (Diptera, Hippoboscidae). – Revista Brasileira de Entomologia **51**: 518–519.
<https://doi.org/10.1590/S0085-56262007000400019>
- VALIM, M. P., SERRA-FREIRE, R. T., FONSECA, M. A. & SERRA-FREIRE, N. M. (2004): Níveis de enzotia por ectoparasitos em amostras de rolinha [*Columbina talpacoti* (Temminck, 1810)] no Rio de Janeiro, Brasil. – Entomologia y Vectores **11**: 589–598.
<https://doi.org/10.1590/S0328-03812004000400003>
- VALKIŪNAS, G., SANTIAGO-ALARCON, D., LEVIN, I. I., IEZHOVA, T. A. & PARKER, P. G. (2010): A new *Haemoproteus* species (Haemosporida: Haemoproteidae) from the endemic Galapagos dove *Zenaida galapagoensis*, with remarks on the parasite distribution, vectors, and molecular diagnostics. – Journal of Parasitology **96**: 783–792.
<https://doi.org/10.1645/GE-2442.1>
- VAZ, F. F. & TEIXEIRA, V. N. (2016): New records of three hippoboscid species on newly captured birds from nature in Paraná, Brazil. – Brazilian Journal of Veterinary Parasitology **25**: 501–503.
<https://doi.org/10.1590/s1984-29612016056>
- VÉLEZ, A., FALCON, J. M., GUERRA, P. & PADRÓN, P. S. (2020): Primer reporte del ectoparásito *Ornithoctona erythrocephala* (Leach) (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) en *Elaenia albiceps* (Orbigny y Lafresnaye) (Passeriformes: Tyrannidae), en el sur del Ecuador. – Revista Chilena de Entomología **46**: 545–552.
<https://doi.org/10.35249/rche.46.3.20.21>
- VILLALOBOS-MORENO, A., VERA-VALDIVIESO, D. C., HOYOS-GARCÍA, W., VALIM, M. P. & ARCILA-QUICENO, V. H. (2020): Ectoparasites of *Coragyps atratus* (Bechstein, 1793) (Accipitriformes: Cathartidae) on Bucaramanga, Santander, Colombia. – Boletín Científico Centro de Museos. Museo de Historia Natural **24**: 231–243.
<https://doi.org/10.17151/bccm.2020.24.2.15>
- WALTEROS-CASAS, H. A., HERNÁNDEZ-MARTÍNEZ, M. C., GÓNGORA-ORJUELA, A., PARRA-ARANGO, J. L. & CHAPARRO-GUTIÉRREZ, J. J. (2021): Identificación de ecto y endoparásitos en palomas domésticas (*Columba livia*) del área urbana de Villavicencio, Meta, Colombia. – Revista MVZ Córdoba **26**: e2157.
<https://doi.org/10.21897/rmvz.2157>
- WHEELER, T. A. & THRELFALL, W. (1986): Observations on the ectoparasites of some Newfoundland passerines (Aves: Passeriformes). – Canadian Journal of Zoology **64**: 630–636.
<https://doi.org/10.1139/z86-093>
- WILSON, N. (1964): Records of Hippoboscidae (Diptera) from Indiana. – Journal of Medical Entomology **1**: 128–130.
<https://doi.org/10.1093/jmedent/1.2.128>

- WILSON, N. (1967): Ectoparasites of Canadian birds and mammals. – *Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington* **69**: 349–353.
- WILSON, N. & HAAS, G. E. (1980): Ectoparasites (Mallophaga, Diptera, Acari) from Alaska birds. – *Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington* **82**: 541–552.
- WILSON, N. & OLIVER, G. V. JR. (1978): Noteworthy records of two ectoparasites (Cimicidae and Hippoboscidae) from the turkey vulture in Texas. – *The Southwestern Naturalist* **23**: 305–307.
<https://doi.org/10.2307/3669779>
- WHITEMAN, N. K., KIMBALL, R. T. & PARKER, P. G. (2007): Co-phylogeography and comparative population genetics of the threatened Galápagos hawk and three ectoparasite species: ecology shapes population histories within parasite communities. – *Molecular Ecology* **16**: 4759–4773.
<https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-294X.2007.03512.x>
- WHITEMAN, N. K., SÁNCHEZ, P., MERKEL, J., KLOMPEN, H. & PARKER, P. G. (2006): Cryptic host specificity of an avian skin mite (Epidermoptidae) vectored by louseflies (Hippoboscidae) associated with two endemic Galápagos bird species. – *Journal of Parasitology* **92**: 1218–1228.
<https://doi.org/10.1645/GE-918R.1>
- WHITMAN, J. S. & WILSON, N. (1992): Incidence of louse-flies (Hippoboscidae) in some Alaska birds. – *North American Bird Bander* **17**: 65–68.
- WOOD, M. (1983): A study of hippoboscids on house finches. – *North American Bird Band* **8**: 102–103.
- WOODS, J. G. (1971): Insects parasitic on the saw-whet owl, *Aegolius acadicus* (Gmelin) (Aves: Strigidae). – *Canadian Journal of Zoology* **49**: 959–960.
<https://doi.org/10.1139/z71-144>
- YOUNG, K. E., FRANKLIN, A. B. & WARD, J. P. (1993): Infestation of Northern spotted owls by hippoboscids (Diptera) flies in Northwestern California. – *Journal of Wildlife Diseases* **29**: 278–283.
<https://doi.org/10.7589/0090-3558-29.2.278>

Authors' address:

Instituto de Biociências, Universidade Federal de Mato Grosso do Sul, Avenida Costa e Silva, s/n., 79070-900, Campo Grande, MS, Brazil; e-mails: ggraciolli@yahoo.com.br (GG, corresponding author), rudilaps@gmail.com (RRL);  <https://orcid.org/0000-0002-1144-3486> (GG), <https://orcid.org/0000-0002-2668-9171> (RRL)

ZooBank registration: <https://zoobank.org/References/DBA623C7-D448-4D9F-8896-3036185E7AFB>

Manuscript received: 08.IV.2024; accepted: 19.XII.2024.